NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1992

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1992

Schrein, Frieda -

Schroll, Susan

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrein Frieda — Dead — DECEASED 67960

Certificate No.: 291435 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Mathias

Service: Pri. E. & C. 23" Ills. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	10" Sept. 1890	15 May 1891			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17, 1914 — 2-1081 — Bureau notified: Dec. 21. 14 — Check No. 6273629 Dated 4 Dec 14 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Nov. 17 1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1915 — 329 Austin St. Toledo, Ohio.

payable to Martha Oswald

Former Roll No. 595

6—679

FEB 12 1915

NAME: Schreiner, Anna — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 117 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 609679 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. E. 107 Pa

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Dec 22-1905	May 22-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2[illegible] 1916			

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 14 1922 — Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Died 7/14 1922 Reimbursement order dated 1-6-23

payable to T. E. Ingram

Former Roll No. 181

JAN 10 1923 6—679

NAME: Frieda Schrein

Act of April 19, 1908 67960

Certificate No. 291435

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	3/27/15	29 60	1919.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP ? GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	DEAD		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 117 Anna Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 609679

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	18	71.	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 7/25	

6—681

NAME: SCHREINER, ANNA (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
916,659	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv I, 92nd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	March 11, 1922 R	July 24,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 7 1922 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schreiner, Anna C

Certificate No.		Law:
825381	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin L.

Service: Pt. F 1st Iowa Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 13, 1925

Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: ANNA SCHREINER — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 916,659

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	8/23	113
	4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	B-4	60	1927.	1		
	10	4	30		2		
	11	4			3		
	12	4	30		4		
1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNA C SCHREINER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 825381

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Schreiner, Anna C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin L.

Service: Priv F 1st Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1899 ✓

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 28 1916	May 26. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Schreiner Anna Maria 41.000 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 176.209

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri. C. 47 O.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7" Dec. 1875	30 Jany 1877
	12	19 Mch. 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/11 BP

Bureau notified: 4/27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92

6—679

NAME: Anna C. Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825.381

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [struck] 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUN 28		74 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible]			4				4		

6—691

NAME: Anna Maria Schreiner 41.000

Certificate No. 176.209

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Rem'd 6/13. Katrina [illegible] Cinti, O 2150 Loth St

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1/11	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHREINER, AUGUST

Certificate No.		Law:
975732	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l. F, 41" Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890		REISSUE	15+	MAY 15 1912	JUN 17 1912
Orig	8	27 Apr. 1895	17 Jan. 1899				
Inc	10	26 Aug. 1903	30 Nov. 1903				
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	23 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, New York 13 Oct. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14. 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Brooklyn N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3-4-12

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner August

Certificate No.		Law:
975.732	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl F- 41 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 07	APR [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Oct 13/10 B16 - Oct 17/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: AUGUST SCHREINER.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 975732

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910 | Rate: [redacted] 15.50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	3-8		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	~~4~~	~~46.50~~ Check 4107871 Cancelled.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/19	14 H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 147 August Schreiner

Certificate No. 975.732

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35.07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/17	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schreiner, Casper

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 768506

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 47 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14 1929 Reported JUN 17 1929

Remarks: P M Letter

NAME: Schreiner, Casper (3—P. A. 1.) 330

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 768.506.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt B 47" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~12~~	~~Oct 7/91~~	May 18/92
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~May 17/12~~	July 16/12
Incr.	25	June 11, 1913	Aug. 6, 1913
~~[illegible]~~	30	June 11, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70.

Home:

6—681

NAME CASPER SCHREINER

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 768506

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	Check				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *Casper Schreiner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *768.506*

Last paid to: 330 Rate: ~~12: 19: 25: 40~~ 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	33 97		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 28	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57 10.60		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	Inc. 4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schreiner, Catherine Dead. ~~35314~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 397256

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri. E. 5 Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	5 June 1894			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23. 1918. Bureau notified: D-3- FEB 26 1918

Remarks: 2004 Locust St, Omaha, Nebr

Check No. 6297992 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 117/9, [redacted]

6—679

NAME

Schreiner, Charles

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 5~~6~~76~~0~~

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt Henry's Co C Texas Mtd Vols.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Feb 19, 1913	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 9, 1927 RC Reported MAR 28 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Catherine Schreiner*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *397256*

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES SCHREINER,

Certificate No. 5760

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20	20	20								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schreiner, Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
5760	ARMY INVALID.	Indian Wars.

Service: Pri Henry's co C. Tex mtd vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~27 June 1902~~	8 July 1904				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			June 21-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,

Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lw C Kerrville Tex ... Kerrville, Tex.

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schreiner, Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
480594	ARMY INVALID.	~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 189 O.

Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels with res functional derangement of the heart res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~X~~	~~24 Dec 90~~	18 Mar 91	Inc.	19	1 Jan 14	10 Mch 14
Reis.	~~X~~ 50	~~21 May 12~~	21 Oct 12		22 50	1 Jan 19	

Fees:

Died Feb 26 1917 Accrued order dated July 26. 1918

payable to widow Mary Schreiner

Gradenhutten

Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26. 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 2 9 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3749475 Dated MAR - 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 3 AUG 5 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schreiner

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 5760

Last paid: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 8 20

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5	1911.	1	3/18	72	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12/19			2	4	60		2	4	60		2 (10)	4	20		2		
	3				3	12/19			3	4	60		3	4	60		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12/19	72		4	4	60		4	4	60		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	11	24		2	9/4			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.	
	3	12/30	nx		3	9/4	72		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4	1/20	24		4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	3/17	24	1913.	1		62	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1 (5)	4	20	1929.	1		
	2	1/9	24		2	5	122.50		2	4	60		2	4	60		2 (6)	4			2		
	3	1/8	24		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	1/29	24		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	3/12	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	24		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	3/18			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9/18			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—691

NAME: Charles Schreiner

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 480594

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 19

Remarks: 317.363

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5 10	36 12.02		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	25 4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	5/22	52 57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	J.			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schreiner Charles

Certificate No. 1203.915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pr Hosp Corps U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 10. 1921	June 2. 1922				

NOV 13 1923

Fees: $10. D. D. Tennyson

Ded Apl 28, 1922 Reimbursement order dated

to Richard French
451 South First St.,
San Jose, Calif

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Orig Ctf in case

Bureau notified: Notified by Cor Sect JUN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Schreiner, Christina

Certificate No. 761122

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. E 9 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES $30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 10. 1925

Reported: SEP 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Charles Schreiner

Certificate No. 1203,915

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	11/26/23	179.25 Amt allowed				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHRISTINA SCHREINER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 761122

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

✓ SEP 21 1925

NAME: Schreiner - Christina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761122 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Schreiner

Service: Pri E 9 Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	2 May 1913	JUL 10 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: Schreiner, Clara J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 876,015 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David.

Service: Priv C 25th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 96	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 19, 1919	September 2, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1923

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 8 1919

6—679

NAME: CHRISTINA SCHREINER

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 761122

Last paid to: 761122

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 9	4	90	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4		3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 5	4		1929. 1		
2			2	8/21	12 80	2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	80	4	4	[illegible]	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: *Clara J. Schreiner*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 876.015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 9	4	60	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			10	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3		96	11	4		3		
4			4			4			4	11/22	62 50	12	4	30	4		
1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	2		
3			3			3			3	4	85.50	GROUP 1.			3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	[illegible]	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4		

6—681

Name: Schreiner Cornelia E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 676995

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick E

Service: 1st Lieut B 3 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Dec 1908	17 Mch 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 16 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1923

Remarks:

486 N. Clark St

City

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Schreiner David

53735

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49425

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. C 25 Wis.

Disability: Amputation of L. arm at shoulder joint.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	55	2 Mar 1903	18 Apl. 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died June 17		1919 Accrued order dated	Sept 2 1919
payable to widow		Clara J. Schreiner	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: June ~~18~~ 17, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks:

Home:

SEP 8 1919

Former Roll No. 49260

6—681

NAME: Cornelia E. Schreiner 10851a

Certificate No. 676995

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4	4	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/30	6 40	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	NY		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: David Schreiner

Certificate No. 49425

Last paid to:

Rate: 5 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3	~~4~~	~~165~~		3				3		
	4				4	6	165		4		165		4	10/3	135 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	10	65		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4			2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	8	165		3	4			3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

NAME: Schreiner Edward — **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132442 — **ARMY INVALID.** — DEAD — **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri A 71 N Y S M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	JUN 12 1907	JAN 15 1908				
"	~~15~~	~~June 8, 1912~~	APR 4 1913				
"	18	Mch 27, 1913					
"	21	Mch 27, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. — **Transferred to:**

Died: Aug 26 1915 — **Bureau notified:** OCT 7 1915

Remarks: Overpaid 40 cts on vou # Feb 1908 acct.

Refund and deposited 3/12/08

W 8/26 1915 Accrued order dated 1/13/16 1/14

Former Roll No. — widow Mary A — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Schreiner Edwin L. — **30809** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095010 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 1 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Feb 1907~~	~~23 Aug 1907~~	Died 8 May 1911			
Inc	15	14 Sep. 1910	30 Sep. 1910	Accrued Pension Order Dated 3 Mch 1913			
				Payable to Anna C Schreiner Ltd			
				Cf not filed			

Fees:

Transferred from: — **Transferred to:**

Died: May 8-1911 — **Bureau notified:** 9-23-11 Albia 7-28-11

Remarks: Reply Geo W Dashiell atty Iowa

9/18/11 ~~[illegible]~~

Reply to Gen 7-26 11

Former Roll No. 34300 a J. — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: 13 Edward Schreiner

Certificate No. 1132.442

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.	7 64 80	8 36	10 36	7 36
1909.	11 36	6 36	7 36	5 36
1910.	7 36	6 36	5 36	7 36
1911.	6 36	9 36	9/18 36	7 36
1912.	5 36	6 36	5 36	6 36
1913.	4/16 4 23 60	15 48 70	4 54	4 5–
1914.	4 54	4 54	4/4 54	54
1915.	4 54	4 54	4 54	
1916.	21 13 80	W	GROUP 2	
1917.				
1918.	Inc.			
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.			D 10/5	

6—681

NAME: Edwin L. Schreiner

Certificate No. 1095010

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @8

Rate: 15 ~~12~~

Remarks: SEP 4 1907 $54 80

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				16 $54 80
1908.	10 36	9 30	9 36	8 36
1909.	7 36	12	8	8
1910.	7	7	8	7/19 – 2.00
1911.	7	7	2/19 – 17 50	1913
1912.	GROUP 1			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.			Des Moines.	
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner, Elias

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 938892

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt G 34th Wis Drftd. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	18 May 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	22.50	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1917

Check No. 4168317 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1408 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schreiner Elizabeth

SPECIAL ACT 19394

Certificate No. 257604

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: F E 2d Ohio Cavy

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 Nov 88~~	~~4 June 99~~
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~23 Aug 12~~	16 Sept 12
INC.	~~30~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~OCT 6~~ 1917	
"	42	MAY 1-1920	GROUP 2

MINORS—$[redacted]

SPECIAL ACT

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Barbara	$12 Addl	To Continue during period of helplessness.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: In event of death of Barbara dependent daughter the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine. In event death of Elizabeth the name of Barbara shall be placed on rolls at rate of 12 per mo. from and after death of Elizabeth Roll [illegible]

Former Roll No. 21823 S. L.

6—679

NAME: Elias Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 938892

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$30~~ 22.50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/3	1911		2	12			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	22			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	13			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7/8		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/23			2	13			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	Trance		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	20			4		1933/31		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schreiner

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 237602

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.24~~ ~~18~~ only ~~24~~ 42

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	16	72	1919.	1	12	111	1923.	9	9	42	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	72		2	10	111		10	10	42		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	14	72		3	14	111		11	20	42		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13	72		4	12	111		12	9	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	10	72	1920.	1	13	111	1923	1	10	42	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	20	72		2	11	111		2	8	42		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	15	72 93		3	14	126.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	64.40		4	18	72		4	13	126		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	72	1917.	1	13	96	1921.	1	10	126	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	16	96		2	13	126		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	72		3	11	96		3	12	126		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	20	72		4	17	96		4	10	126		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	12	72	1918.	1	15	115.67	1922.	1	16	126	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	72		2	11	111		2	11	126		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	15	72		3	14	111		3	10	126		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	12	72		4	14	111		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schreiner, Ella Belle — 67.300

Certificate No.: 570.173 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Sgt. A 8 O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Mch '04	5 April '04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 1769

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Schreiner, Emelia

Certificate No. 708944 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pt Batty A 1 West Va L Arty

6—0574

ISSUES

75

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 20, 1926

Reported: JAN 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Ella Belle Schreiner* *67.300* Certificate No. *570.173*

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Notes
1907.	1–4	
1908.	2	*7/24 1 07*
1908.	3	*Remarried Sept 1907 [illegible] Rader*
1908.	4	*Paid to [illegible]*
1909.	1	REMARRIED JUL 24 1908 *[illegible] 24 July 1908*
1909.	4	GROUP 3

Other year blocks (1910–1930), quarters 1–4: no entries.

NAME EMELIA SCHREINER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 708944

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let. to Bu. 3-108 1/4/27

NAME: Schreiner, Emelia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708944 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Schreiner

Service: Pvt. Batty A. 1st W. Va. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~18 Feb. 190~~	22 Sept. 1910	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

75

Fees: R. W. Shopshire & Co $10 Pd 9/27/10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Adam Schriner

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

229 Broadway Meyersdale Pa

6—679

NAME: Schreiner Emma J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7978 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 631399 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J

Service: Pri G 11 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	4 Sept 1907	Ruth G	3 June 1907	15 Jan 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mt Pleasant
Iowa

9

Former Roll No. 933

6—679

NAME: Emelia Schreiner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 708944

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/27	430 27		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J Schreiner — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 631399

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: [illegible] 30 Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	40		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 86		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

853

NAME: Schreiner, Ferdinand 27

Certificate No. 743717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Saddler, E, 3d Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 12/07	Mch. 7/07				
INCREASE	15	mar. 15/09	apr. 8/09				
REISSUE	25	May 15/12	June 18/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/19/12 - C.S.

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schreiner, Ferdinanda A.

Certificate No. 13406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: John Schreiner alias Carpenter

Service: Pri. I U.S. Voltigeurs

91

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Oct, 1903	13 Dec, 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 17 - 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 28 1919

Remarks:

MAR 30 1917

Former Roll No. 2024

6—879

NAME: 27 Ferdinand Schreiner

Certificate No. 743,717

Last paid to: 853 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34 93		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	71 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	17/12	63 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	40 90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10-19-12

Reimbursement paid to Lena Schreiber

Order C. P. 11-23-12

6—681

NAME: Ferdinanda A. Schreiner

Mexican War Widows.

Certificate No. 13406

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	3/4 4	46 93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schreiner Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 719,635 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam Schreiner

Service: Pt. B. 12th Ky V I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 Feb. 1911	27 Mch 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: June 24-1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. 3,1024 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as "Adam Schneider"

Former Roll No.

P. F. B. 6—579

NAME: Schreiner Frederick E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1019636 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut B 3 Mo Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Apr 1907	31 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12-1908 Bureau notified: Nov 16 1908 Coff sent Com Nov 16-1908

Remarks: Accd Or Mch 17, 1909

456 N Clark St. City ← Widow Cornelia E.

Former Roll No. 47054 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Schreiner

Certificate No. 719.635

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	orig 10r	26 40 / 26 40		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick E. Schreiner **19405**

Certificate No. 1019636

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (adj) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	25 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SEh		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/30 1950	Ofurd CHICAGO	1913.				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1							2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Nov. 12 1908							3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Nov. 16 1908							4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schreiner, George

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 425475

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr F 169" Ohio ~~Nt G~~ Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Dec 1909	4 Jan 1910		~~13~~	~~17 June 1912~~	18 Apl 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			~~15~~	~~19 Nov 1913~~	
					18	19 " 1917	
					21	19 " 1922	
					30		JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 870 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schreiner, George

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 425475

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Ct. F 169 O. V. I.

Disability: Nerv. prost.n following typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	25 Mch 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 870

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schreiner ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 425475

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	27.40
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	15	
1911.	1	13	
	2		
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	10.19
	3	4	
	4	4	39
1914.	1	Inc. 5	44.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	Inc. 4	52.50
	2	4	54
	3	4	75.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Schreiner Certificate No. 425475

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1910	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner George 35152

Certificate No. 692890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt Cpl H. 10 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	2d Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29th 1909

Bureau notified: Aug. 11 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act. 35152

Home: [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner George

Certificate No. 767443

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 40 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 Feb 1908	27 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1911

Bureau notified: Aug 14 1911

Com card of Aug 12 1911 as Death

Remarks:

1575 [illegible] Ave

City

Former Roll No. 47148 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schreiner — Certificate No. 692490

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 — Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	15 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Schreiner — 19436 — Certificate No. 767443

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 40 (age) — Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	SER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/6	32 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	EMS		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F.	4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. T.		2	Died June 23 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3	Aug 14 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner, George A.

Certificate No.		Law:
43.059	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Steamboat Pilot U.S. Military Service

Disability: Loss rt. arm so near shldr. jt. as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	55	2 Mch 1903	30 Apl 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Ira M. Bonwell Gdn. Prob. Ct. Wyandotte Co. Kans. 3/11/19

Died: July 4, 1919 MAY 18 1920

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. June 1919

Home:

Former Roll No. 922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schreiner Henrietta

Certificate No.		Law:
297,311	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John G alias George Schreiner

Service: Pt E 4 U S V Arty

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 17, 1926

Reported JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: George A. Schreiner

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 43059

Last paid to:

Rate: 55

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2	6/25	165		2				2		
	3				3	10	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	165		4	4	165		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	10	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2	Let. f. Gdn.	
	3	11	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	11	165		4	4	165		4		165		4				4				4	D 5/13	

NAME HENRIETTA SCHREINER

Certificate No. 297311

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schreiner, Henrietta 68.280

Certificate No. 297.311 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John G alias George Schreiner

Service: Pr E. 4 U.S. V. Arty

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Aug 90	14 July 91

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 649 OCT 30 1916

6—679

NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 1a)

Schreiner, Henry J.

Certificate No. 991802 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H 127 Pa.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 30 1926 | Reported SEP 9 1926

Remarks: chg.

520 Muench St
Harrisburg,
Pa

Died Aug 30 1926 Reimbursement order dated OCT 6, 1927

payable to Carrie M. Blessmere

NAME: *Henrietta Schreiner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of April 19, 1908* *68.280* Certificate No. *297.311*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	30		2	14	36		2	4	36
	3	25	36		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	22	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.57
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4 / 4	90 / 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY J SCHREINER ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 991802

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED	DEAD						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		R $58.58			REIMBURSEMENT.				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schreiner, Henry J. (3—P. A. 1.) 1347

Certificate No. 991802. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 127th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~7~~	~~Feb 3/99~~	Nov 21/99	~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~ 50	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 9-1912
~~INCREASE~~	~~8~~	~~Oct 31/00~~	Apl 13/01	Inc.	19	Apr 23-1915	July 2-1915 W
~~INCREASE~~	~~12~~	~~Apl 1/03~~	Aug 22/03		22 50	Apr 23-1920	

Fees:

32) June 10, 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schreiner, Herman

Certificate No. 815298 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. A 2 U.S.R.C.Mo.V. I.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

~~Homes~~—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 3 1926 | Reported JAN 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Henry J. Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 991802.

Last paid to: 1347

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$30~~ ~~$32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	9	114.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	55.02		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80.40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HERMAN SCHREINER

Certificate No.

Fees 815298

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schreiner, Herman (3—P. A. I.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 815298

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 2d U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~7 Aug 1908~~	~~18 Sept 1908~~		35	June 10, 1920	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9435 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schreiner Jacob

31640 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 831678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C 189th Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~30 Mch 1907~~				
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~22 Apr. 1908~~	~~7 May 1908~~				
Reis	22.50	6 June 1912	26 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1916

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2658558 Dated OCT 4 1916 Cancelled Moravia Ia.

Ger. Dil

Former Roll No. 327079 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Herman Schreiner

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 815398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4		57 20		4	14			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	32 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Schreiner

Certificate No. 831678

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: JUL 22 1907 17 [illegible] 7/12/08 57 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	18	12 20		3	7			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	20	57		3	9			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	dead		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	15 4	24 13		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner, John

Certificate No. 270498 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: "B" I" 92 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of liver~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~8 Aug 88~~	~~29~~ Oct 89	Reis	21.50	29 Jan 1913	
					27	19 Dec 1917	26 June 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Died Oct 30, 1921 Accrued order dated: JUL 24 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow. Anna Schreiner Chadwick, Illinois

Died: Oct 30, 1921 | Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29248 | Home: | AUG 7 1922 | 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner, John

Certificate No. 607348 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl G. 8" P. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 1911 | Bureau notified: AUG 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3289. JUN 27 1890 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: John Schreiner 7167

Certificate No. 270498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 21.50~~ ~~27.38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	13	EMB		3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	23 ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	Inc 4	~~67.25~~	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	R 8/23	45		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	122.80		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: John Schreiner

Certificate No. 607348

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 14 June 1911 REPORTED AUG 21 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DIED 14 June 1911			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8/29/06		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

32161 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner John A

Certificate No. 1092080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A 45 Ia Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~6 June 1906~~	~~20 July 1906~~				
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1910~~	26 Mch. 1910				
Reis	13	24 May 1912	22 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/26/10.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Died Sept. 6, 1916 Accrued order dated Feb. 21, 1918

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary E. Schreiner, 407 North Main St, Mount Pleasant, Iowa

Died: Sept 6. 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2659690 Paid OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Home: Mt Pleasant ~~[illegible]~~ Iowa

MAR 4 1918

Former Roll No. 34-274

(3—P. A. 1.)

2027

NAME: Schreiner John H. 379

Certificate No. 1.119.329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. F. 37 N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 23/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/08- P.M.

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: John A Schreiner

Certificate No. 1092080

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12.13

Remarks: APR 15 1910 2 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	39		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3	9			3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	12 ~~7~~ [illegible]	36		4	~~4~~	~~39~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	24	1913.	1	6		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	39	1918.	MAR 22	27 30/	TO DATE OF DEATH	1922.				1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 7	2 53		2	4	39		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	39		4				4				4				4		10/8

NAME: 379 John H. Schreiner

Certificate No. 1,119,329

Last paid to: 2027

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	33.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schreiner John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~34780~~ 46327

Certificate No. 675387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt G 5 and M 4 Mo Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 07	APR 5 1907	Inc	30	Dec 1 1913	JAN 20 1914
Inc	15	4 Dec 08	23 Dec 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks:

~~46327~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 60250

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schreiner John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721118 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 72 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mch 1907~~	~~25 Nov 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Jan 1910~~	~~21 Jan 1910~~	Inc	30	Sept 9 1914	OCT 7 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48985 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J Schreiner

Certificate No. 675387

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8 J

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	24	6 13		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	9	36		4	4-11- 7	44 45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1	15	39 00	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	7/6 5 4	50 75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Schreiner 20275

Certificate No. 721118

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1907 @ 10 (a.g.)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24 ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	A. M. F		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/20	13 33		4	5	NDB		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0	EBS		2	5	NT		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	LBL 5			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11/27/12 [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	0	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/5	44 60		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	0	HEO		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible] OCT. 24		4	4	5.00 72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schriner, Josephine L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
592726	ARMY WIDOW.	War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Francis M Schreiner

Service: Capt + QM. U S Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	11 Feb 1905	27 May 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 6 - 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6390033 Dated Mch 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2582

6—619

NAME: Schreiner, Louis ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
185655	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. B 9 Pa. Res Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 Feb. 1907	22 Mch. 1907				
Reis	18	21 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1913

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 833 G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Josephine L. Schreiner* War with Spain. Certificate No. *592,726*

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	69 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Louis Schreiner* Certificate No. *185655*

Last paid to: *1/4/07-6* Rate: ~~12~~ *18* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	27 80		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	14	62 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP Check No. 959681 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Schreiner Louis

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 1074477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st. Go Ind. Batt NY L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	8 Feb 05	15 May 05	Reissue	19	20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Res	12	16 Feb 07	4 May 07				
Inc	15	25 Aug 1910	29 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/14

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Schreiner, Margarethe

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634.870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schreiner Philip

Service: Capt. 3rd P.E. Mo. Mil.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Dec. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2458

6—679

NAME: Schreiner Louis Schreiner

Certificate No. 1,074,427

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8	39.20		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9 9/17	5.87		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7.			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	39.90		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		11/14

NAME: Margarethe Schreiner

Certificate No. 634,870

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		DEC 4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 2/4	

NAME: Schreiner, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284,064 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schreiner, John

Service: Pt Co. K. 5 Mo. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Feb. 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 19-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~TOPEKA, KANSAS.~~

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1918 | Bureau notified: MAY 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 968

6—679

NAME: Schreiner Maria E. MEX. WAR WID. 1,015 [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8232 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr. B 4 Ohio V.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Sept 1892	1 Dec 1892			
	12	19 Apr 1908	—			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23-1913. | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

NAME: Maria Schreiner

Certificate No. 284.064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
								MAR		9	38.93												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D. 5/24	

6—681

NAME: Maria E. Schreiner 1015

Certificate No. 8232

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3232450 Dated Dec 4/13 Canceled

NAME: Schreiner Mary **DEAD** 19868 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522505

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDO[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schreiner

Service: Pv I. 4" Mich V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	21 June 01	8 Nov 01
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Dup	8	21 June 01	28 Oct 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 11-13 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks: Ck 468 623 canc

Former Roll No. 7528

6—679

NAME: Schreiner, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernest Schreiner alias Frederick Steinbach

Service: C 2 Indpt Batty NY, LA and Batty I 1 NY LA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Jan 1906	15 Feb 1908
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 24 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9542069 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cance[illegible]

Former Roll No. 25340

6—679

NAME: Mary Schreiner — Certificate No. 522.505

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: 12 on Permit — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	~~4~~	~~ck canc~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Schreiner **11536** — Certificate No. 638219

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. E.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	LBL		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	SER		4	18	S E R		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDS	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	NDS		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	SER		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. S.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	A. M.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schreiner Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 718293 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P E 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 Jany 1911	7 Mch 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23, 1922 — Bureau notified: FEB 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schreiner Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.632 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr. C. 189 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 31. 1917	July 26. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	H

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 12. 1920 — Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary Schreiner 11536a

Certificate No. 718293

Last paid to: Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/5	26 80		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	MA		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	4	.36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Schreiner

Certificate No. 849632

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		H		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5/22	27273		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 13		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—631

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schreiner Mary A.

Certificate No.		Law:
802286	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt. A, 71" N. Y. State Mil. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept 1, 1925

Reported: SEP 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schreiner Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
802286	ARMY WIDOW	ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. A. 71 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 19-1915	Jan 13-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. R. Thomas Fee $10.00 2/21/16

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11/29 6—679

NAME MARY A SCHREINER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 802286

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: *Mary A. Schreiner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *802286*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APR. ... 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		*rr*
1916.	*Feb* 1	*21*	*42.00*
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	3[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Schreiner, Mary E.

Certificate No. 839416 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 190[illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Priv A 45th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	September 25, 1916	February 21, 1918
"	25	October 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: B. R. Leech $10.– MAR 22 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAR 1 1918

NAME: Schreiner Nicholaus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32902 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367431 | ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri M 2 Mo. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~24 May 1911~~	~~9 June 1911~~
Reis	~~20~~	17 May 1912	29 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Jan. 12, 1916	July 10, 1916
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan 31 1922	FEB 23 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/12/11

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/29/12

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: FEB-9 1923

Died: Jan. 7, 1923

Remarks: Died Jan 7 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1923
payable to widow Mary Schreiner
1025 South 6th St.

Home: 1025 - So 6 St

MAR 6 1923
MAR-4 1922

Former Roll No. 33 574 Clinton, Iowa

6—681

NAME: *Mary E. Schreiner*

Certificate No. *839.416*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1918.	MAR	22	221 73
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Nicholaus Schreiner*

Certificate No. *36,7431*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	17	40 00
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	45 7 83
	4	14	67 83
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	7/2 4	~~22 93~~ 60
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	B-4	196 93
	3	4	216
	4	~~GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922~~	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	GROUP 1.	
	a 4	3/21	9 60
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schreiner, Peter

Certificate No. 378786 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 9 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	15 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: April 8 1910 | Bureau notified: July 18 1910 | July 15 1910 Death

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 50147 (a.g.) | Home: | 6—681

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

29202

NAME: Schreiner Peter

Certificate No. 496360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. A. 108 Ohio

Disability: Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	16 Dec 03	25 Feb 04				
REISSUE G. L.	38	Sept 11 1918	Oct 28 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 30609 | Home: | 6—681

NAME: *Peter Schreiner* **20647** Certificate No. *328186*

Last paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*8/29*	*33.60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	AME		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	MMN	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]DB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*12/13*	*60* (*2nd mo*)		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A. M. F.		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3	~~*[illegible]*~~			3	~~*8/2/1910*~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	~~*July 12/1910*~~			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Peter Schreiner* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *496360*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~*24*~~ ~~*38*~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*7*	*72*	1915.	1	4	*72*	1919.	1	4	*114*	*1922*	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	*6*	*72*		2	4	*72*		2	4	*114*		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	*7*	*72*		3	4	*72*		3	4	*114*		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	*7*	*72*		4	4	*72*		4	4	*114*		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*7*	*72*	1916.	1	4	*72*	1920.	1	4	*114*	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	*7*	*72*		2	4	*72*		2	4	*114*		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	*7*	*72*		3	4	*72*		3	4	*151.20*		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	*7*	*72*		4	4	*72*		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	*72*	1917.	1	4	*72*	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	*72*		2	4	*72*		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	*11*	[illegible]		3	4	*72*		3	4	*72*		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	*6*	*72*		4	*4*	*72*		4	4	*72*		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	*7*	*72*	1914.	1	4	*72*	1918.	1	4	*72*	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*6*	*72*		2	4	*72*		2	4	*72*		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	*6*	*72*		3	4	*72*		3	4	*72*		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	*7*	*72*		4	4	*72*		4	~~*20*~~ 4	*72* *2/4/23*		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schreiner, Randolph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1014975 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 5th U.S.R.C. Mo. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
#	15	21 Feb 1907	3 May 1907	Reim Rein Ino	21	27 May 1912	13 Sept 1912
	20	15 May 1911	25 May 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 July 1912

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1912 Reim order dated 9/9/12

Remarks: Pending 7 July 1912, date of death.

Former Roll No. 4919 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schreiner, Samuel

Certificate No. 840541 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 162 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 8,1926	Aug 2,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 12 1928 | Reported FEB 9 - 1928

Remarks: Chk.

AUG 13 1926

NAME: *Randolph Schreiner*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1014975*

Last paid to:

Rate: *17 ~~20~~ 21.*

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	*9/21*	*7 30*		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	14	*58 17*		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	DIED *7 July 1912*			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	*$44.03 Paid John A Schreiner Oct 1st 1912*			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

JUL 19 1912

NAME SAMUEL SCHREINER

Certificate No.

Fees 840541

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	*2 41 87* 4 50	4 72				4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schreiner Samuel ~~349.250~~

Certificate No. 840.541 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pv E 162 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~5 Sep 07~~	19 Feb 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Aug 30 1915~~	Nov 17-1915 W
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 12~~	4 Sep 12		~~21~~	~~Aug 30 1920~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1 4 1915

Former Roll No. 3913-02 — Home: — 6-631

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schreiner Samuel D. 141. 2796

Certificate No. 1007372 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E, 178 Pa. D.M. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 18/07~~	Apr. 13/07	Inc.	22 50	July 20, 1916	Aug 21, 1916
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~July 26/11~~	Aug 7/11		32	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 23-1912~~	Oct 26-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1	
				"	72	Oct. 30-1920	Nov. 18-1920
				x Rest. + Reiss.	72	Aug. 24, 1920	FEB 18 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to: Ending Aug. 14, 1921, date of death.

Died: Aug. 14 1921 — Bureau notified: SEP 16 1921 Payable to Sarah B., widow.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

x Rest. + Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. — Home: — FEB 2 7 1922

NAME: Samuel Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 840.541

Last paid to MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~18 30~~ 50

Remarks: 349.750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	1/5	45 9.40		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	4/7	35.80	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15 11	36 10.40		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 141 Samuel D. Schreiner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,007,372

Last paid to: 2796 Rate: ~~12. 15 17 22 50 32 50~~ 72.

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34.48		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	45 80		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4 9/11	57 1.63		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	13	66 47		4	4	67 50		4	3/29 4	150 2.93		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67 53		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	C 3/22	74 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Law	
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 9/15	

6—681

NAME Schreiner, Sarah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 509748 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James R. R.

Service: 2 Lt H 127 Pa Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 7, 1926

Reported FEB 12 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schreiner Sarah — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 509748. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James R. R. Schreiner

Service: 2 Lt. H. 127 Pa. V. I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 June 1900	1 Oct. 01
	12	APR 19 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH SCHREINER

Certificate No.

Fees 509748

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

---

8 NAME: *Sarah Schreiner*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 509748.

Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/11	36 ✓
	4	6 mos X	X
1910.	1	3/16	72 ✓
	2	7/1	36 ✓
	3	9/9	36 ✓
	4	1/	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1/7	36 ✓
	2	6/1	36 ✓
	3	10/11	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	9/25	36 ✓
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923 (1922 printed)	9 (1)	4	30
	10 (2)	4	30
	11 (3)	4	30
	12 (4)	4	30
1923 (1924 printed)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schreiner Sarah B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910372 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel D.

Service: Cpl E 178th Pa Drafted Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Sept 7 1921	Feb 18 1922			

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: May 24-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 28 1922

6—679

NAME: Schreiner William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635,431 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 9 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	3 Jan 1911	17 Jan 1911				
Accd	15	"	7 Mch 1911	Widow		Mary	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 11-1911

Bureau notified: Feb 6-1911 ... of Feb 4-1911 ... Death

Remarks: West McHenry, Ill

Former Roll No. 7010 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: SARAH B. SCHREINER

Certificate No. 910372

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	3/22	147
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		

~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~

(Years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

6—681

NAME: William Schreiner 21006-a

Certificate No. 635431

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1911 @12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/5	4 10
	2	1911	
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

1915: Paid Widow

1919: CHICAGO

1914: ~~Died Jany 16 1911~~ ~~Feb 6 1911~~

(Years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4, otherwise blank.)

6—681

NAME: Schreiner, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635431 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B. E 9 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Jan 1907	25 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51126 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Schreiner, William K. 210 (3—P. A. 1.) **3287**

Certificate No. 913205 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Maj. 174th Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07	Mch 2/07				
INCREASE	20	Oct. 16/08	Nov. 3/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/12-C.P. — Bureau notified: MAY 14 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. — Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schreiner **7010** Certificate No. 635431

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 51126

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	CHICAGO.	
	2				2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2	Jan 21, 1911	
	3				3	ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4				4		

The columns for 1919–1930 have no entries.

NAME: 210 William H. Schreiner Certificate No. 913,205

Last paid to: **3287** Rate: ~~15~~ 20: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	13	44.30		2	6	60		2		
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3		
	4	10 (20)	45 (3)		4	17/12	50.67		4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4		

Died 4-19-12 paid
Widow, Elizabeth
Accrued Order 11-20-12.

The columns for 1919–1930 have no entries.

NAME: Schreiter, Anton

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 8 1909 32268 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 987394 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D. 9 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	18 Mar 1907	DEC 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct 19 1908

Remarks: DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 8 1909

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 56410

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schremp Wendelin — ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146795 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Priv. D 1st US Art. [illegible] Dec Oct 23. 1911

Disability: Inj. rt ankle, piles, dis of liver & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	25 July 1900	5 Oct 1900	—	23	20 May 1912	9 Oct 1912
Reis	15	18 Sept 1911	3 Oct 1911	Inc	30	Aug 20 1916	Oct 3. 1916
Restn	17	8 Nov 1911	14 Dec 1911				

Fees: 2 J. Beal

Died: Dec 26. 1916 Accrued order, dated June 21. 1917

payable to widow Mary Schremp

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 31 Belmont Ave Oneida, N.Y.

Died: Dec. 26, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3319242 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

OCT 20 1916 JUN 27 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 20 1916

6—681

NAME: Anton Schreiter

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1909

Certificate No. 987 394

Remarks:

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1	16	64.60
	2	13	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	GROUP 1	

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Wendelin Schremp

Certificate No. 146795

Last paid to

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 30

Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	2	7	42
	3	7	
	4	3	
1909.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	6	49.27
	2	5	51
	3	8	
	4	11/15	26.80
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69 102.27
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
		JUL 11	83
		GROUP 1	

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrempf Fanny J.

Certificate No. 348.493

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frank

130 Hoefler St. Syracuse. Ny.

Service: Pr F 125 Ny I I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Nov. 90	20 Oct. 92
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 27 June 09

Bureau notified: 16 July 09. 3-798-7/14/09.

Remarks: Frank S. Schrempff
ACCRUED ORDER 4 Oct 1909

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrempff, John

Conservator

Certificate No. 349 568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: B D 150 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Jan 1905	4 Feb 1905
Reis	19	1 Oct. 1912	1 aug 1913
"	22.50	15 July 1916	" " "

Died Feb. 22, 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 12, 1915 payable to widow Mary Schrempf Kankakee, Ills

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 2/22/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mary Schrempf, Cons

Home:

APR 26 1915

Former Roll No. 29249

6—681

NAME: Fanny J Schrempf

Certificate No. 348493

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/19	33 60 to date of death		4				4				4	BUFFALO			4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schrempf 7168

Certificate No. 349,568

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 19

Remarks: Conservator Mary Schrempf.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Account filed 15	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	MAY 11	31 03/4		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	15	EMS		3	GROUP 15			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/13	51		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	10	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/22	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15	7/19-5-18.30 51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	23	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	31	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	57		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schrempf, Mary — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 788,771 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt. D 150th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch. 10, 1915	Apl. 12, 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 — James H. Spalding, Atty. 7/31/15

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Former Roll No.

APR 26 1915 — 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schremp Mary — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 826.809 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Wendelin J.

Service: Priv E 26th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 2, 1917	June 21, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Joseph Beal Fee $10. JUL 11 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1917 — 6—679

NAME: *Mary Schrempf* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *788771*

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	31	*45 60* (Fee)
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Mary Schremp* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. *826.809*

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	JUL	11	*36 80* (Fee)
	3	18	*36*
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]5
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Schrempp, Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648006 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: C F 82 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	15 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13 1911 Bureau notified: Feb 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23620

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schrempp, Joseph

Certificate No. 971923 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 47 Mo V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 22, 1924	Nov 29, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 9 1924 Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks: ch [illegible]

DEC 4 - 1924

NAME: *Barbara Schrempp* **10724** Certificate No. *648006*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*2/1*	*36-*	1915.	1	CHICAGO,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SEP.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AM[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	HEO		2	*Died Feb 13 1911*			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. [illegible]		3	*Feb 24 1911*			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	S. E. S.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH SCHREMPP

Certificate No. 971923

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED ~~5 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrempp, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 971923.

Service: Pt. C 47 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	~~22 Apr 1907~~	21 Dec 1907
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			
	16	~~29 May 1912~~	1 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Mch 8, 1915	Apr 19, 1915
	24	Mch 8, 1920	
	35	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 4046. JUN 27 1890

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schremser- Otto C 3637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1163.025

Service: Sgt Band 35 U S V Inf 28.93

Disability: Bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	~~6~~	~~[illegible] 1905~~	
	10	Oct 5 - 1910	Nov 15 - 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 0

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6 - 1919

Bureau notified: 53 MAR 11 1920

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 0

6—681

NAME: Joseph Schrempp

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 971923

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	MAY 8 4	48 747		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	61 60	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	33/424	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	~~48~~	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	[illegible]	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Otto C Schremser

WAR WITH SPAIN. Certificate No. 1163.025

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	[illegible]	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	[illegible]	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	No Fee			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	5	30-47		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schrenser William

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 992360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. I 7 Pa. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~18 apr 1898~~	2 Dec 1899	Reis	~~17~~	~~31 Oct 1906~~	30 Aug 1912
Inc	~~10~~	~~30 Dec 1903~~	2 May 1904	Reissue	~~18~~	~~[illegible]~~	20 Sept 1912
"	~~17~~	~~31 Oct 1906~~	23 Nov 1906	INCREASE	21	Dec 25, 1915	MAR 24 1916 W
					27	Dec 25, 1920	

Fees: $2 J. R. H. Potts

329 E. Genesee St. Syracuse N.Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 5 NOV 5 1915

Died: Sept. 8 1916.

Bureau notified SEP 13 1916 Letter 9/9/16

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate dated 23 Nov 1906.

Former Roll No. MAR 30 1916

Home: SH 11/3/15 Dis 5/9/16

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schrengost Dana P.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 72838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt M 14 Pa. Cav

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability: G. s. wd left leg res. varicose veins

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	26 Apr. 1899	7 Feb 1900	Reissue	20	Jan 29 1915	SEP 9 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			24	Nov 15 1919	
					33	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	72	July 2 1921	FEB 8 1922

Fees:

Transferred from PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 6 - 1915

Former Roll No. 161 G.R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schremser~~ William Schremser

Certificate No. 992,360

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at $10 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~11.50~~ 21 — Remarks:

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	34.27	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]			4	10 4	49.50 4/15 11.50 SH AN		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	10	49.50 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	6	64.50 Dis		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8	56.10 x		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dana P. Schrengost

Certificate No. 12838

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 35 ~~50~~ — Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51 24.50 J.		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	7 4	51		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc. 4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51		4	4	60		4	4 2/18	150 133.47		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	117		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schrenk Christian 32812 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863.246 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri C 7 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	4 Mch 07	JUN 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Died Apr 18-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 | Home:

6—681

NAME

Schrenk, George (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 504368 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Farrier E, 5" Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 23, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 1, 1924 | Reported APR - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: *Christian Schrenk*

Certificate No. *863,246*

Last paid to: APR 1907 *14*

Rate: 20

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		Nat'l Home.
	3	5	68.00
	4	4	60
1908.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	6	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		
	4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

5—681

NAME GEORGE SCHRENK

Certificate No. 504368

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

5—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrenk, George

Certificate No. 504.368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Farrier Co. E 5 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability: Inj. to rt. testicle & rheu. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~10 June 1908~~	10 July 1908	Inc	72	Dec. 23-1921	Mar. 13-1922
	30	1 Dec 1909	12 Jan 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 871

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrenk, John

~~335.940~~

Certificate No. 715 205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Chi - G - 144 - ~~O.V.~~ I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~31 Aug 11~~	15 Sep 11				
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	28 Aug 12				
INCREASE	21	Feb 24, 1916	Nov 4, 1916				

Fees:

Died Sep 6, 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1918

payable to widow Tine Schrenk

446 East Franklin St.
Kenton
Ohio

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1917

3-888

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.L. DEC 11 1916 MAY 17 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schrenk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 504,368

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~30~~ ~~50~~ (72)

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	finka		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	78 30	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4 3/23	150 30.07	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO A... 1923			4				4		

NAME: John Schrenk

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 715 205

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1911

Rate: $~~18~~ 21

Remarks: 335,9-0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	54		4	4	54 28-		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	5/25/18	20	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schrenk John (2—P. A. 1.)

335 940

Certificate No. 715205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. G 144 O.N.G. d

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. INC	12	23 Jan 07	18 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2491

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Schrenk, Tine

Certificate No. 844930

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp G 144 O Inf

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 12, 1926

Reported AUG 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME John Schrenk

Certificate No. 715205

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 335.940

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3		
	4				4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME TINE SCHRENK

Certificate No. 844930

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	+ 8/14							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									D-8/14

6-6871

NAME: Schrenk Tine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844 930 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp. F. 144 O. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 13. 1917	May 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E. J. Stickle $10 fee. 5/25/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 16 1918

6—679

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrenk John F

Certificate No. 968 349 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Sgt 1st Batty F 2 N.O. Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	31 Dec 1910	19 Jan 1911

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	23	22 July 1912	8 May 1913
	30	22 Dec 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 14, 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1914

Remarks: Died 9/14-1914 Accrued order dated May 26, 1916 payable to widow Annie Schrenk 1055 West 3rd North St. Salt Lake City, Utah.

Former Roll No. 3627 JUNE 27, 1890

6—681

NAME: Tine Schrenk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844930

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee W		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/25	138 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Schrenk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 968349

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 23

Remarks: DEAD — ACT FEB. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	Inc.		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	6/19	37 73		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3		H		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75 22		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~69~~		4				4				4				4		D 11/27

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrepel, John F.

Certificate No. 968349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Sgt. F 2nd Mo & La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 July 1903	3 Nov 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3622

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrepfer John

Certificate No. 1078861

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAI

Service: Corp G 39 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	19 Aug 1908	1 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39127

Home:

6—681

NAME: John F. Schrepel

Certificate No. 968349

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB. 6. 1907		1915.	1	JAN 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schrepfer 10598

Certificate No. 1,078,861

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4			2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3	Trans. to 4th Payment Card.	
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 1 PAID 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrepfer - Mary **DEAD** 19870

Certificate No. 672.051 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: George 20084

Service: Pr E 15th Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	21 Oct 07	
	12	19 Apr 08	8 Jan 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown - P.M. Bureau notified: AUG 18 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — — — —

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrepfer Max

Certificate No. 1200433 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt F 1st Regt. Penna. Inf.

Disability: age

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 9 1921	R Mar 14 1922				
	18	Dec 22 1926					
	24	Dec 22 1930					
	30	Dec 22 1933					

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 3/30/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 20 1922

6—681

NAME: *Mary Schrepfer*

Certificate No. *672.057*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 - 1*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*No Fee.*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*7/15/09*	*- 137.47*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*8*	*36*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*	*36*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*36*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*10*	*36*	1914.	1	DETROIT		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MAX SCHREPFER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200433

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	*12*	1927.	1	inc	
	2				2				2				2				10	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	*12*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	*12*	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	*12*		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*12*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1 *a fee*	*3/22*	*142*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*36*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	*36*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schrepfermann John O

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.:		Law:
54449	ARMY INVALID.	CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp G 5 Mich Inf

Disability: G S wd of L thigh & res. varicose veins of L leg & R scrotal hernia becoming an inguinal hernia incomplete

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Gen Inc	17	2 Jan 1907	9 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: May 28 1916.

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1916 (37 DH)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29570

Home: Ad. to D. H. 3/23/01

6—681

NAME: John O Schrepfermann Civil War 7245

Certificate No. 54,449

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		-	1915.	1	12	51 D.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR [illegible] 1911			2	12	51 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	51 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	DH H		4	14	51 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14	51 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2		51		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	23	D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7	51. D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	51 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	51 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	51 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Schrepple, Leonard

Certificate No. 32224

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ord. Seaman--U S S's Brooklyn, N. Carolina and Vicksburg

Disability

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 8, 1929 | Reported: APR [illegible]

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Schrepple, Leonard 164 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.) 1770

Certificate No. 32224

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord Seaman, U. S. S. "Brooklyn," "Nth Carolina," "Vicksburg.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Feb. 11/07~~	~~Mch. 13/07~~	Inc	~~30~~	~~Nov 28, 1914~~	Feby 24, 1915
INCREASE	~~15~~	~~Feb. 17/10~~	~~Mch 4/10~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~25~~	~~May 21-1912~~	~~Oct 3-1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME LEONARD SCHREPPLE

Certificate No. 32224

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCEL				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: 164 Leonard Schrepple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 32224

Last paid to: 1770

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	35.07
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	43.70
	3	5	45
	4	8	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	4	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	4 10/1/13	45 24.33
	3		45
	4	17/12	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrepple, Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 303

Certificate No. 545.788 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: H. H. 3 N. J.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 7 1902	Jan 10 1903
INC.	20	Nov. 28-1916	Dec. 5-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17, 1923. Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 471

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrettenbrunner George A.

Certificate No. 1200385 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. C, 65th N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 18, 1921	March 13, 1922				

Fees: $20 Joseph Roemhild, Jr. MAR 24 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 16 1922

6—681

NAME: 303 Mary M. Schrepple — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 545788

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	7 4	36 17 60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George A. Schrettenbrunner — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1200385

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee	
1922.	1	3/24	126 40
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		Trans. to H.Q. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schretter, John W

Certificate No. 1161413 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: B' D 1 US Cav

Disability: Mal poisoning and rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	7 Nov 1907	11 July 1910				
Reis	15	Sept 13, 1922	Jan 4, 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: Sec 7 OCT 1 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 5071602 Oct 4/22 ...d.

JAN 17 1923

Former Roll No. 39148 OCT 1 / 1922

Home: Dis 9/2/22

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schretter John W.

Certificate No. 1161413 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Chicago

Transferred to: Sec 7 OCT 1 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Schretter 10615 ~~War with Spain~~ Certificate No. 1,161,413

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18	10	2	30	6 BMS	1921	2	10-17-22	
	3				3	14 SER			3	4	18		3	4	18	11	3	14	6 BMS		3	10 30-22	
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4	4	18	12		9	6 BMS		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	9	6 BMS	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	9	48 30 BMS		2		
	3				3	22 LO			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	9	15 BMS		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Certificate No.

Last paid to: Sept 4/22 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schreurs Garrett W

31077

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611282

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. A 7 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~12 Apr 1907~~	Inc	30	Sept 17 1914	OCT 2 3 1914
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~24 Sept 1907~~	~~8 Oct 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~9 July 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/9/12

Sept. 7. 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 14. 1915

payable to widow Mary J. Schreurs

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: # 606 East 4th St. Muscatine, Iowa,

Died: 9/7/15

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8942805 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Muscatine Ia ~~Box 255~~ 606 - E 4th

Former Roll No. 32 320 a J

Home:

OCT 21 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schreurs Mary J

Certificate No. 797 729

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Garrett W

Service: P A 7 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 15 1915	Oct 14 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

NOV 3 1916

OCT 21 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Garrett W Schreurs

Certificate No. 611282

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/8 x 2	20		2	7			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	~~11~~	~~36~~		4	7			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	NOV 1	64.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	~~GROUP 1~~			2				2				2		
	3	9	~~36~~		3	9	8-1 16.00 45		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	26		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 x	46	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75 3 83		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	NOV 10 4	75 3 8W		4				4				4				4		9/10

NAME: Mary J Schreurs

Certificate No. 797729

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 1	7 60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	7 36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 49	36 6 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schrever Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444535 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. H 50 Ohio ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: Dis Eyes Loss sight L. Eye Rheum Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Dec 91	5 Feb 97		30	7 Aug 17	1 JUL 1913
~~Reiss~~	~~18~~	~~21 MAY 1912~~	13 DEC 1912				
Inc.	24	7 Aug 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915 Check No. 8435633 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 31377 Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schrey, Christian,

Certificate No. 71704 ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 43 Ills V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	April 6, 1923.	June 22, 1923.
REIS	90	AUG 4, 1926 R	AUG 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted W.H. 7/11/24, W H 5/19/27

Discharged 9/12/26, 8/5/27

Died Jany 23. 1928 Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: JCR

CHECK CANCELLED

Dis W H 8-5-27

AUG 13 1926

NAME: *Henry Schrever*

Certificate No. *444535*

Last paid to:

Rate: *8/17/1824*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1 ✓			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51 33		3				3				3				3		
	4			1/2/13	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			7/10	2	4	53 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHREY

Certificate No.

Fees 71704

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

90

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 72 ~~72~~ ~~72~~ ~~72~~--90 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	9 WH	8 WH	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	9 WH	9 WH	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	9 WH	10 WH	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	8 WH	8 WH	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	7 WH	8 WH	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	7 WH							
JULY	4 50	4 72	7 WH	7 WH	72							
AUGUST	4 72	8 WH	10 WH	4 72	8 72 WH							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	9 WH	10 WH	4 18 72	15 89.40							
OCTOBER	4 72	9 WH	8 WH	4 90	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	8 WH	9 WH	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	9 WH	9 WH	4 90	4 90							

NAME: Schrey, Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 717043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 43" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~	~~14~~	~~Dec 1907~~	16 Mch 1908		~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	4 June 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	1 Dec 1912	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3558 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME. Schrey, Joseph A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 584223

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 203 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	4 Mch 1907	8 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Mar 26 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1812 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Schrey

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 71704

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	3	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	3	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	JUN 5 16
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	
1923. (1922)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph A. Schrey

Certificate No. 584223

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 20

Remarks:

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	23	8-
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schreyer Frederick

31029 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: E 189 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~21 Mch 1907~~	~~20 Oct 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~21 Mch 1907~~	~~15 Jan. 1913~~				
Reis	21	29 May 1912	18 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 23, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks: 1/15/13 Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 10/25/07

Callaway Nebr

10.

Former Roll No. 22-278 JL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schreyer, Mary Jane

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~1430~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606664

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Philip H.

Service: Major, 53" Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 29-1905	Mar 23-1906
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
REISSUE	20	Jan. 27/11	Feb. 15/14

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 353

6—679

NAME: *Frederick Schreyer* | Certificate No. *392128*

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~d #~~ | Rate: ~~20~~ 21. | Remarks: NOV 1 1907 38.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	~~4 62~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1118	38.60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	60 10.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~1430~~ 299-K *Mary Jane Schreyer* ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ | Certificate No. *606664*

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 | Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	61.87		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	~~1 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	~~66~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schriber Catherine M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 540753

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Schriber

Service: Dramr. E. 26 N J V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Mch 01	23 Sept 01
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 22-1916 | Bureau notified: APR 4 1916

Remarks: Ck #9042777 – 11/4/15 – $36.00 forwarded to Audt. 4/4/16.

Died 1/22 1916 Reimbursement order dated 7/7/16.

Former Roll No. payable to Annie M. Kreismer 3/13

6—679

NAME: Schriber, Eliza J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 563868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W. Schriber

Service: Pvt. C 139 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			31 Mch. 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURG

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239 A. J

6—679

OCT 31 1916

103. **NAME:** Catherine M. Schriber — **DEAD**

Certificate No. 540753

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	7/28	31.60
	4				4	7	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza J. Schriber

Certificate No. 569368 [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3	2434			3	9			3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	16			4	NOV 4 19	36
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	60
	2	13			2	4			2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12			4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schriber, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 423349

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 2 Lt G 8 Ill Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~15 Oct 94~~	22 Apr 96
		~~INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE~~	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24116

OCT 18 1916

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schriber, Ernst

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 713068

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 26 Wis.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29. 1928 Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks: R.

NAME: Elizabeth Schriber **10924** Certificate No. 423349

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 12 [illegible] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	14	[illegible]
1909.	1	14	NT
	2	17	NDB
	3	15	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	14	HEO
	2	15	ABW
	3	19	S. E. R.
	4	18	S E R
1911.	1	16	MMN
	2	12	A. M. F.
	3	17	S E R
	4	13	N D B
1912.	1	26	S E R
	2	24	S E R
	3	20	TS
	4	10/24	36
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	27 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ERNST SCHRIBER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 713068

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Schriber, Ernst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44259 ~~65877~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pri I, 26 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~July 6, 1891~~	~~Feb 1, 1892~~		24	31 Jan. 1913	
	~~18~~	~~23~~	~~14~~		30	31 Jan. 1918	JUN 9 1918
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 44259

Former Roll No. 57833

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schriber Johanna (3—P. A. 2.) 68650

Certificate No. 347192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Corp. L. 12th N. Y. V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	20th May 1892	13th Oct. 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/24/09 BV

Bureau notified: 11-22-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 716

6—679

NAME: Ernst Schriber

Certificate No. 713068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	23-11 9	36 20 36
1913.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~ ~~12 80~~
	2	4	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	Inc 4	84 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Johanna Schriber DECEASED 8650

Certificate No. 347192

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	16	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4/15/10 20.46 Reimb. Paid Lola A Grossman 6402 Woodland Ave Cleveland O	
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schriber, John

Certificate No. 998139

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt batty G 1 Ohio L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fmic 3/14-24

Died ~~Feb~~ 5. 1924 | Reported MAR 19 1924

Remarks:

Mary Wickes, Gdn

Appt'd Dec. 27 1919 by Probate Court

Cuyahoga Co. Ohio Bond $ 11600

Ev. filed

NAME Schriber John (3—P. A. 1.)

~~335,950~~

Certificate No. 998,139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~AC FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Batty G 1 O L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~17~~	~~7 mch 07~~	22 nov 07	INCREASE	30	Sept 26, 1916	Nov 1. 1916
INC	~~15~~	~~30 Sept 11~~	14 Oct 11		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~20 May 12~~	17 Sep 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916 7492-07

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN SCHRIBER,

Certificate No.

Fees 998139

Act of May 1, 1920

Mary Wickes Gd. 1

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		50 [illegible]										
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John Schriber

Act of May 11, 19[illegible]

ACT OF ~~MAY 1~~, 1920

Certificate No. 998.139

Last paid to: 8 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 335.950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	[illegible]	33.60		4	11	42		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/18 11	31.20 45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	4	72		4	4	72 1360.5		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriber John

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1073.914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt D 83 N.Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Res~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	21 May 07	Inc	30	13 July 18	23 Aug 13
~~"~~	~~17~~	~~20 May 12~~	DEC 16 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	23	13 July 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schriber Margret M.

Certificate No. 866.585

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Corpl. G. 3 Pa H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 15. 1919	Apr 12, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Isaac Nicodemus 6/13/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 187 John Schriber | Act of May 11, 1912 | **Certificate No.** 1073914

Last paid to: 10 | **Rate:** ~~12~~ 17 ~~30~~ 40 | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	14.20		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	1/3/5	33 2.33		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4 9/3	4.20		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	69		3	Inc 4	99.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margret M. Schriber | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | **Certificate No.** 866.585

Last paid to: | **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 | **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fra. T		1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	65.83		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME Schriber, Margret M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 866585 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Corp G 3 Pa HA

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 14, 1925

Reported: MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/14 1925 Reimbursement order dated 4-6-25
payable to David Schriber
Jonesboro
Indiana

NAME: Schriber William A — Special Act (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880419 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Cpl G 3 Pa H A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	~~10 13 Apr 98~~		9 Nov 98	Reiss	~~27~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 19 1912
Inc	~~12 04 July 01~~		3 Feb 02	REISSUE.	40	Apr 24, 1914	MAY 21 1914
Reis	~~20 10 May 07~~		30 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from INDIANAPOLIS, IND. WASHINGTON, D.C. May 19

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

124 West 8th St.
Jonesboro
Ind.

Died Feb. 28 1919 Accrued order dated APR 12 1919
payable to widow Margret M. Schriber

Former Roll No. JUN 15 1914 APR 19 1919 ORIGINAL

Dis 9/20/18

6—681

NAME MARGRET M SCHRIBER

Certificate No. 866585

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30	11-11									
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: William A Schriber

Certificate No. 880419

Last paid to: 4 Apl 19 ~~26~~

Rate: 40

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2 ✓		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		SOLDIERS' HOME
	2	14	20
	3	11	60
	4	12	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	15	60
	4	11	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	13	60
	2	13	60
	3	21	60
	4	30 13	64 M.H. 60
1913.	1	24	M.H.
	2	11	M.H.
	3	15	M.H.
	4	20	81 M.H.
1914.	1	10	81 M.H.
	2	9	81 M.H.
	3	9	120 M.H.
	4	9	120 M.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	9	120 M.H.
	2	8	120 M.H.
	3	10	120 M.H.
	4	10	120 MH
1916.	1	9	120 MH
	2	8	120 MH
	3	8	120 MH
	4	9	120 MH
1917.	1	12	120 MH
	2	12	120 MH
	3	13	120 MH
	4	11	120 MH
1918.	1	9	120 MH
	2	10	120 MH
	3	12	120 MH
	4	5	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2		
	3	4/26	113 33 ✓
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Schriber, William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880419 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. G 3 Pa. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	10 May 1907	30 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis 5/5/09. order 5/1/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2585 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schrick, Julius (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 702173 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co E 5" Mo. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	28 May 1907		24	29 May 1912	29 Jan 1913
	~~20~~	~~3 Apl 1908~~	17 May 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1918

Check No. 6053260 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4254 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A. Schriber

Certificate No. 880419

Last paid to: 7/4/07-11

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	14 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julius Schrick

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 702173

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20.~~ 24

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	12		3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	32 47	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	Ret. Pen.	
	3	12			3	4	72		3				3				3				3	3-1071	
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D 2/5	

6—681

NAME Schrick, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 241037

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier August

Service Pt E 5 Mo Vol Inf

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died Oct. 17, 1929.

Reported NOV 16 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: [illegible] Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 241037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Schrick August

Service: Pt E 5 Mo [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME MARGARET SCHRICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 241037

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— W	30 1923	1924	1925	50 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 -	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~6 50~~	CANC	Dt. 11/1-			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50			3-1081			

6—8574

NAME: Margaret Schrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 241037

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	28 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.92
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME
Schrick Sophia

Certificate No.		Law:
286 394	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John ✝ 30

Service
Pt. H. 1" Mo. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 25. 1925

Reported MAY 22 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrick, Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
286.394	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schrick John

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Mch 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1635

6—679

NAME SOPHIA SCHRICK

Certificate No.

Fees 286394

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30							3-1081			
December	4 30	4 30							D 5/16			

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4874

NAME: Sophia Schrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 286-394

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	18	
	2	1[illegible]	
	3	3[illegible]	
	4	12/6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	
	2		
	3	15	
	4	14	
1912.	1	15	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	14.9[illegible] 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE HENRY SCHRICKER FILE No. SC-38244

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards to be retained by	NOV 26 1940	
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636		
Called for amend.		

Jockly 11/27/40

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schricker, John F. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1101993 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pri. E. 1 N. H.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	15 Dec. 1898	12 Jan. 1905				
Reis	12	March 24, 1923	May 29, 1923 c				

Fees: $20. Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 11 1923

Former Roll No. 66 Home: 6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: John F. Schrucker,

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~
635

Certificate No. 1101,993

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 **Rate:** ~~XXX~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1	11	18	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	9			3	14			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4	6		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	Pay on new card			3		
	4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 5 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to h.q.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ~~Schricker John H.~~ alias Henry Miller — 32252 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654071 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. D. 16 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apr 1908	27 May 1908

Died Jan. 6, 1910.
Accrued Pension Order Dated Jul. 6, 1910.
Payable to Susan E. Schricker, Wd.
Cf. not filed. 7/21/10.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1910 — Bureau notified: FEB 9 1910

Remarks: Ref. - Mrs Susan E. Schricker. Spooner Wis.
Ref. - Corr. 2-7-10

Former Roll No. 33134. A. D.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schricker Susan E. — (3—P. A. 2.) — 96 511 ½

Certificate No. 705457 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H. Schricker alias Henry Miller — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D 16 Ia. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan. 29, 1910	July 6, 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ~~John H. Schricker~~ Henry Miller

Certificate No. 654071

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: MAY 12 1908 33 87 (1 20 accd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	33 87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 8x	20		2	Des Moines			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Susan E. Schricker

Certificate No. 705457

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26	62.00		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	35		4		75		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Schridde, Henry

Certificate No. 170223

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 43" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~	5 May 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	21	1 Nov. 1912	17 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/28/16

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916

Check No. 2865915 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1129 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrider, Nancy A.

35306

Certificate No. 226536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri K 12 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	13 Oct 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Rep by Geo F Schrider, 5124 West St. Oakland

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17. 1909

Bureau notified: nov. 26, 1909.

Remarks: ~~771 54" St, Oakland, Calif~~

Former Roll No. 155/8, 113/11, 1168

6—679

Card 1

NAME: *Henry Schridde*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *170223*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 21

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	JUN 24		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—881

Card 2

NAME: *Nancy A. Schrider*

Certificate No. *226536*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died *18 Nov 1909*

Reimbursement: *27 Jan 1910*

Paid to *George Franklin Shrider*

GROUP 8

NAME Schrieber, Marget E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 264132 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick W

Service: Pt L 1 Md Potomac Home Brigade Vol Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 3, 1929

Reported: FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schrieber Marget E (3—P. A. 2.)

~~44120~~

Certificate No. 264132 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: General Law. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Frederick W

Service: Pr L 1 Md P H B V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Aug 1877	
	12	19 Mch 1886	1 Oct 1890
Inc.	20	June 28-1916	July 25-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~724~~ 8-7-16.

6—679

NAME MARGET E SCHRIEBER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 264132

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	L.O. 7/20/29				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Marget E Schrieber* **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. *264132*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *SPECIAL ACT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	10	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	[illegible]
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3 (7/6)	5	53.60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	67.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9 (1)	4	90
	10 (2)	4	30
	11 (3)	4	
	12 (4)	4	30
1923 / 1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 (1)	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Schriefer Frederick C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802940 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri B & C 18 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	17 Apr 1907	Reis	25	18 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
Inc	15	30 Sept 1911	10 Oct 1911	Inc	30	Sept 27 1916	Oct 18 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47051 (a8)

Home:

OCT 27 1916 6—681

NAME: Schriefer Henry

35436

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 352611 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. C. 44 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	27 Feb 07	1 July 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 Feb 10~~	16 Feb 10				
Reiss	20	28 MAY 1912	24 JAN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/19

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35435

Home: Buffaloville

6—681

NAME: Frederick C Schriefer **19403** — Certificate No. 802940

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ — Remarks: ~~70~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/10	6 13
	3	12	AMF
	4	14	EMB
1908.	1	10	NDB
	2	9	NT
	3	9	NT
	4	17	JMB
1909.	1	15	ABW
	2	10	JHT
	3	14	SER
	4	12	[illegible]
1910.	1	7	N. T.
	2	7	N. T.
	3	9	ABW
	4	7	N. D. B

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. D. B
	2	7	A. M. F
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	1/8	45 40
	2	12	N D B
	3	9/[illegible]	15 [illegible] — ACT MAY 11, 1912
	4	14	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75, 17
	4	27 4	75
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	J. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Henry Schriefer — Certificate No. 352611

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ 32 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	6 70
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1908.	1	[illegible]	45
	2	9	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	6	59 83
	3	6	60
	4	7	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	7	61
1913.	1	4/2	20 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 69
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrier, Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 687021 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APR 19 1908 — DEAD

Name of Soldier: Schrier, George A

Service: Sgt Maj 2" NY Vol HA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	11 Aug 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 9- 1916. Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916

Check No 2309585 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 6/9/1916 [illegible] order dated 9/25/16

payable to Rebecca Kennard 9/29

Former Roll No. 3108

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrier Lizzie

Certificate No. 855251 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Sgt. K. 20" N.Y. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 9-1917	Nov 23-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-10810 DEC 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 13 1918

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth J. Schrier

Certificate No. 687021

DEAD

APR 19 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	14	13	12	[illegible]
1911.	14	13	14	14
1912.	14	14	21	15
1913.	4	4	4	4 / 36
1914.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1915.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1916.	4 / 36	4 / 36	~~4 / 36~~	10/10 / 1440
1917.	m	GROUP 2		
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—601

NAME: Lizzie Schrier

Certificate No. 855257

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.		H		1/23/19 / 386 33/[illegible]
1919.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 75
1920.	4 / 75	4 / 75	4 / 95.50	4 / 90
1921.	4 / 90	4 / 90	4 / 90	~~4 / 90~~
1922.	GROUP 3			
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Schrier, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 371,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. K 20 N.Y. Inf.

Disability: ~~Slt deafness both ears~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~4~~	~~27 Aug 1888~~	~~11 Feb. 1889~~				
~~Reit.~~	~~17~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~16 Oct. 1912~~				
Inc	25	18 June 1913	12 Aug 1913				
—	30	18 June 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 18-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 5035857 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled. 73 Village St

Died July 18 1917 NOV 2 1918 Rockville

W Lizzie Schrier Conn.

Former Roll No. 33 BOSTON, MASS. DEC 1 1918

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Schrier William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,184,830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 51st Iowa Inf.

Disability: —

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 12, 1920	Feb. 19, 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter MAR 12 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 23 1921

6—681

NAME: Louis Schrier — Act of May 11, 1912 — 26069 — Certificate No. 371,293

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	[illegible stamp]		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	10 [illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	3	45.12 [illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	4	57.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		72 20		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75.–		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75.		4	1/23/19	37 50 H		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Schrier — Act of June 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,184,830

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/12	68 80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1927			4				4		

Trans. to 20. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriever Adolph

Certificate No.		Law
1028.623	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt F-10 NJVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Nov 14/10

Died:

Bureau notified: P/O - Nov 10/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHRIEVER, ADOLPH

Certificate No.		Law:
1028623	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 10" Reg't. N. J. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Act of June 27, 1890.					
Orig	6	May 26, 1900	July 19, 1901				
Inc	8	Oct. 28, 1904	Feb. 21, 1905				
Reis	12	Mar. 8, 1907	Oct. 17, 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: New York, Nov. 14, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 7 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 3-16-11

6—681

NAME: 30 Adolph Schriever

Certificate No. 1028.623

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				7 55 4/7
1908.	6 36	8 36	5 36	7 36
1909.	6 36	7 36	7 36	5 36
1910.	5 36	6 36	6 36	Trans
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: ADOLPH SCHRIEVER

Certificate No. 1028623

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD.

GROUP 3

3/5/14

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.			12-12-12 H.H.	12 96 H.H.
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schriever, Edward

Certificate No. 951159 ~~13~~

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 138 Ohio NG Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1923R	Nov 15, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 20-1926 Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks: ck

NOV 30 1923

NAME: Schriever Edward (3—P. A. 1.)

~~321.630~~

Certificate No. 951.159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 138 ONGI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	2 apr 07
Reis.	~~15~~	~~10 July 12~~	13 may 13
	~~18~~	~~2 Feb 15~~	
	~~21~~	~~2 Feb 18~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 10

Remarks: Newport Ky

716 Overton st

Former Roll No. 953-02

Home:

NAME **EDWARD SCHRIEVER**

Certificate No.

Fees **951159**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
June	4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	4 50	4 72	4 72									
September	4 50	4 72	4 72									
October	4 50	4 72	4 72									
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									
R 5	6087											

NAME: *Edward Schriever*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 951.159

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: ~~321~~ 630

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	1.07
	2	21	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	10/2	36
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	[illegible]
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	11	36
	2		3
	3	10	36
	4	[illegible]	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	19	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	4.	[illegible]
1913.	1	4.	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	57 20
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
1923.	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schriever John William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. S.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
36526	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS "N. Carolina", Portsmouth + Lackawanna

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~27 apr 1907~~	Reis	~~15 50~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
					19	10 Dec 1912	✓
					22 50	10 Dec 1917	29 Mch 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Moline Ill

Former Roll No. 11299 (a8)

Home:

6—677

NAME. John William Schriever **1901** Certificate No. 36526

Last paid to. 4 Jany 1907 @ 6 (a y) Rate: ~~12/9~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/7	27 20		2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	96		0	4	50		2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12	AMF		3	4	57		3	4	96		1	4	50		3		
	4	10	AMF		4	11	NDB		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	15	NT		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	15 2nd Vall	[illegible]		3	17	SER		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	10	NDB		4	11	NDB		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4 4/24	N. T.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	48 18 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	5 Inc.	59 80	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	NDB		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schriffeneder John

10764 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557,823

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv H 2 Wis V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
I	12	25 July 90	11 Apl 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis - ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 as "Schiffeneder" @ 15

Former Roll No. 31400

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schriffeneder

Certificate No. ~~537~~ 825

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Schrifogle, Henry L. (3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 32786 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5,1920.

Service
Pt U S Marine Corps
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	July 9 1920	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted WH 6/13/28
Discharged

SEP 5 - 1928 Reported SEP 1 4 1928
Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Schrifogle Henry L. alias Henry L. Holmes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32786 | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt U.S.M.C.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~27 Oct. 1902~~	~~30 June 1903~~				
REISSUE.* INCREASE	8	~~NOV 17 1911~~	JUN 18, 1912				
REISSUE	30	July 9-1920	OCT 4 1922 c				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

*Remarks: Reissue dated June 18" 1912 to correct name from Henry L Holmes, and allow increase

OCT 30 1922

Former Roll No. 3880 | Home:

6—677

NAME HENRY L. SCHRIFOGLE.

Certificate No. 32786

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	~~30~~	~~30~~	50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4	13 WH						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	8 WH						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	7 WH						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Henry L. Schrifogle alias Henry L. Holmes

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 32786

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate [redacted] $8 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	10	
1908.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	17	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	18
	3	10	24
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	24
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2		24
	3		24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24 B
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	24
	2	4	8
	3	4B	8 b17
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Schrimp Caroline (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 340621

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt C 15 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 18, 1929

Reported: MAR 6 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schrimp Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340.621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schrimp Jacob.

Service: Pt Co. C. 15th Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Aug 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 203

6—679

NAME CAROLINE SCHRIMP

Certificate No.

Fees 340621

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let to P.M. 2/23/30 [illegible]

NAME: *Caroline Schrimp*

Certificate No. *3110.621*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922 (1923.)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	[illegible]
1923 (1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Schrimp, Charles E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
1187813	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 6 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb. 17, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 15, 1925 Rc Reported JAN 15 1926

Remarks:

Died Dec 15 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1926

payable to Nellie Schrimp
902 West 3rd Ave.,
Monmouth
Illinois

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrimp Charles E.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,187,813	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 6th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Feb. 17, 1921	May 4, 1921 c				

Fees: $20 M. Garrett Howe MAY 19 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: MAY 9 1921

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME CHARLES E SCHRIMP

Certificate No. 1187813

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	R								
MARCH	4	4	4	8-12 TO DATE OF DEATH								
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Charles E. Schrimp

Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,187,813

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1923 (over 1924.)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	Fee	c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/19	47		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schrimper, Louis

Certificate No. 903 676

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1 Mo S M V Inf

Disability: $ 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
		$ 20	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26-1924 Reported AUG 11 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: Schrimper, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903676

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C. 1st Mo. S.M.V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~30 Nov 1906~~	16 Jan 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	25	24 May 1912	18 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4407

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME LOUIS SCHRIMPER

Certificate No. 903676

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50.											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Louis Schrimper

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 903676

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	[illegible]
	4	8	[illegible] 33
1913.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	12 4	75
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schrimper William

33530 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F 20 & K 29 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~26 Oct 1907~~				
Increase	20	~~30 Mch 1908~~	~~10 Apr 1908~~				
Reis	24	10 June 1912	14 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4 1913

Bureau notified: APR 21 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Marion Ia

Former Roll No. 34-006 ad

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schrimpf, August

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A Franklin Co U.S.R.C. Mo. H. Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
$	12	7 Feb 1907	20 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mch. 1907

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 520 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schrimper

Certificate No. 76645

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 24.

Remarks: NOV 11 1907 4/2/08. 60 67

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1/8	20 60		4	-7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	20+	60 67		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Check No. 864 834 Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: August Schrimpf

Certificate No. 835352

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		53 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 23 March 1907 REPORTED JUL 16 1907

8/24/07 4.474

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schrimpf, Charles C

Certificate No. 808923	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. & Sgt. I, 28" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 12 1925 Reported MAY 23 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmic #25-26

Died Apr 12 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUL 28 1925 payable to Pauline S. Johnson, 341-22 Ave North, Nashville Tenn

6—6571

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrimpf, Charles C

Certificate No. 808923 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri & Sgt I 28 Ky vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	27 May 1907		24	July 20-1913	Feb 7-1914
"	18	~~31 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913		30	July 20-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Apr 2, 1921 — JUN 16 1921

X Re. 72 May 1-1920 R Jan 24 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~317~~ 321 15 Ave North Nashville Tenn

X Reis: to Correct Com. of Inc.

Former Roll No. 338/24 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES C.SCHRIMPF.

Certificate No. 808923

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK [illegible]									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4-21 60									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—6571

NAME: Charles C. Schrimpf ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 808923

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		237
	2	6/12	14 20
	3	5	36
	4	8	[illegible]
1908.	1	13	36
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	[illegible]
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4 3/12	36 [illegible]
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	MAR 12 4	54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Inc. 4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 6/25 23 47
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4 5	72 24 27
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

79875 (3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schrimpf Eva Christina

Certificate No. 132616

ARMY DEPENDENT. Wd.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Edward Schrimpf

Service: Pr D 5 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	31 July 1869				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15955

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrimsher, Lewis J.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co D 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rois	15	1 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Inc	20	9 Nov 1907	6 April 1908				
Rois	27	5 June 1912	3 April 1913				

Act of May 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 1916

Bureau notified: 8/28/16

Remarks: Holly Springs Miss

Former Roll No. 1873

126 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eva Christina Schrimpf

Certificate No. 132 616

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~ 36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis J. Schrimsher

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970 749

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~22~~ 27

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1317	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	60 30		4	13	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45 17	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/25 9	14 — 60		2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	81		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrimsher, Mary M.

Certificate No. 584777 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** Act April 19, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pvt. Co. B. & K. 5 Tenn Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	29 Dec 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Mch 1911 — **Bureau notified:** 3-1081- 3/21/11 - (L. F. Schrimsher, Philadelphia Tenn)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 768.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schriner, Anna — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 585892 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Schriner

Service: Pvt. F 139 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			18 Jan. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~Aug. 24, 1917~~	Nov. 27, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: June 13/21 — **Bureau notified:** JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

DEC 5 1917

Former Roll No. 37 A. C.

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Schrimsher

Certificate No. 384777

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	4	36 Knoxville.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Schriner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 585892

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	12/17 4	36 10-17		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	5	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schriner, Dorotha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 656644 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schriner, Henry

Service: Pr C 8" Ks V. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 May 1908	27 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2729

6—679

3670. (3—P. A. 1.)

19601

NAME: Schriner John A Dead

Certificate No.: 13285 — **ARMY INVALID.** — **Law:** ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 15 Mich I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Feis	20	20 Feb 07	3 May 07				
Reinst			12 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No. 28-09 3-798 [illegible]

Bureau notified: Dec 17-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Dorotha Schriner* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *656644*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID ... 1922			4				4		

NAME: *John A. Schriner* Certificate No. *132 566*

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 Rate: *17* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/20	1.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	~~7/26~~			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

54.00 to Nov 26-09 Pd Elmer Dunbar-[illegible] Lansing, Mich

NAME: Schriner, Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.3263 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. K 81 Pa. Inf

Disability: Loss left leg above the knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	46	2 Mch 1903	27 Apr 1903	Died June 11		1918 Accrued order dated	Mar 28, 1919
				payable to widow		Mary M. Schriner,	
						T. #2816 5th ave.	

Fees:

Beaver Falls, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 834 GR

Home: APR 11 1919

6—681

NAME: Schriner, Mary 43240

Certificate No. 565918 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pri E 9 Iowa Vol Cav

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	13 May 1903	21 Jan 1904
Increased to $12.00 per mon from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 29 1921

Remarks: — 5623 Keystone Place, Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 540/10, 2360

6—679

NAME: Louis Schriner

Certificate No. 43263

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	138
	2				2	7			2	4	138
	3				3	8			3	4	138
	4				4	10			4	[illegible]	138
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	138
	2				2	9			2	4	138
	3	13	138		3	9			3	4	138
	4	10			4	11			4	4	138
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138
	2	7			2	4			2	4	138
	3	10			3.	4			3	4	138
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	[illegible]	138	1918.	1	4	138
	2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3	7			3	[illegible]	138		3	~~4~~	~~138~~
	4	6			4	4	138		4		~~138~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	104.27		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Schriner

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 565-918

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	2	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schriner Peter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 541686 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 9 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~5 Aug 1907~~	Reis	22 50	4 June 1912	19 Mch 1913
Inc	20	30 June 1910	12 July 1910				
Accd	22 50		10 July 1913				

Fees: Pay Christina Schriner, widow

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: April 15 1913 | Bureau notified MAY 8 1913 | Com. card of May 5/13 as to Death

Remarks:

Check No. 980730 Dated Apr 24/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 50129 (ag) | Home: 6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

SCHRITER KATHARINA

Certificate No. 773,291 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Wenzle Schriter

Service: Private, Co. "G" 44" Wisconsin Infantry

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	March 12,1914	April 2,1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - F. Heinemann, Atty. 7/22/1914

Transferred from: Group 1 | Transferred to:

Died: May 22, 1917 | Bureau notified AUG 1 - 1917

Remarks: No. 4683039 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. NOV 11 1916 APR 30 1914 6—679

NAME: Peter Schriner **20648** Certificate No. 541686

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: Pd. Widow Christina McHenry Ill

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.			8/29 12.00	8 ABW
1908.	10 NT	9 EBS	13 ABW	[illegible]
1909.	16 NDB	10 NDB	14 AMF	8 AMF
1910.	7 N. D. B.	7 ABW	9 HEO	10/6 60.67
1911.	7 ABW	7 EES	10 HEO	7 ABW
1912.	8 SER	8 NT	11 AMF	8 NDL
1913.	4 LBL	~~4~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912	8/22/13 34.00	GROUP 1
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Died Apr 18 1913

Reported MAY 8 1913

6—681

NAME: KATHARINA SCHRITER Certificate No. 773,291

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.			2244.80	4 36
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	4 36	NOV 15 4 36
1917.	4 60	4 60	~~4 60~~	GROUP 1
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Schriter Wenzle 48249 ~~36213~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573.843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri G 44 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	25 May 1911	JUN 8 1911				
Reissue	19	MAY 24 1912	[illegible] 1912				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 2, 1914 payable to widow Katharina

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 791 State st., Appleton, Wis.

Died: 1/13/14

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1914

Remarks:

48249

APR 27 1914

Former Roll No. 66615

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schriter Wenzle 666[illegible]5 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573.843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri G 44 Wis

Disability:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 36213

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 July 1890	7 May 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 67475

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wenzle Schriter

Certificate No. 573843

Last paid to: Apr 11-12

Rate: ~~15~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.			11 / 39 90	5 / 45
1912.	8 / 45	5 / 45	8 / 45	26-11-17 33; 7 / 45
1913.	4 / 57	4	4	4
1914.	4 / 57	5/13 / 6 33 For date of death	GROUP 1	
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

5—681

NAME: Wenzle Schriter

Certificate No. 573843

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				JAN 4 1909
1909.		6 / 36	9 / 36	8 / 36
1910.	6 / 36	8 / 36	5 / 36	7 / 36
1911.	6 / 36	4 / 36	Reissue	GROUP 1
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.	MILWAUKEE			
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Schritt, Frederick

DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910

33384

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1116832

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri F, 1 Minn H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	28 Mar 1907	NOV 26 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Drs. absent Feb 19 1910.

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58094

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: SCHRIVER, ALEXANDER

Certificate No. 530919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Special Act.

Service: Pvt. E 14 Pa. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	17	MAR 16 1907	JUL 24 1907				
REISSUE	24	JUN 22 1910	JUL 23 1910 Special	Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9 1911

Bureau notified: APR 22 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died 9 Apr 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1911 $78.80

payable to widow Flora Schriver 843 N. Princess St York Pa

Former Roll No. 37918 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Frederick Schritt*

DEAD-REPT'D MAR 1 1910

Certificate No. *1116832*

Last paid to OCT 1907 *6* Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		~~37.20~~		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17/2	73.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: ALEXANDER SCHRIVER

Certificate No. 530919

Last paid to: *@ $* 4 June '07 Act6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27/30	110.40		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	64.80 in full		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. [illegible] Flora $28.80 in full 5/09/11

6—661

NAME Schriver Andrew

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1102591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pn A 144 NY vI & 2 M Sgt. 13 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 9 1907~~	OCT 29 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 16, 1915	Apr 6, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~xx Dec 10~~	18 Jan 11.		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 17 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct. 7 1920 Accrued order dated Nov. 4. 1921

payable to widow Martha A.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 17 1921

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Schriver, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1213224

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Civil War Special Act~~

Service: Pri B 50 Wis. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Or.	50	Sept.18,1922	Nov.21,1922
Rest			
Inc	72	Apr. 2, 1923 R	June 3, 1927
to end		Sep. 4, 1925	date of death
Paid wid	Carrie	M. Schriver	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28, 1925 3-1081 from Law Division

Reported JAN 4 1923

Remarks: Mrs.B.F.Schriver Gdn. 11/23/22

Clayton Co.Ia.Dist.Ct. Bond $1500

McGregor, Iowa

Authority Mar. 1923 voucher.

NAME: 110 Andrew Schriver

Certificate No. 1102 591

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~75~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40[20]	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72
	3				3	9	45		3	4	72
	4	11	55[33]		4	7	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	9	45		2	26/11 4	~~72~~ 72[60]
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	3/11 4	73[20]	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	72		3	4	108
	4	7	36		4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	2 29	106[67]		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4				4				4		[illegible]

6—681

NAME Benjamin F. Schriver ~~(unsound mind)~~

Certificate No. 1,213,224

Fees No fee

~~CIVIL WAR~~

~~SPECIAL~~ ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Mrs. B. F. Schriver Gdn.

GROUP 1

Pd to Feb. 4, 1923

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		14 50	10 50									
February		12 50	10 50 Acct filed									
March	29 50	14 50	11 50									
April	24 50	10 50	11 50		DEAD							
May	6/2 - 50	13 50	11 50		R 13-641[81]							
June	7/10 - 50	10 50	11 50									
July	8/14 50	11 50	3 50									
August	9/17 50	15 50	11 50									
September	10/5 50	10 50	10 50									
October	16 50	7 50	50									
November	19 50	10 50										
December	13 50	17 50										

6—8671

NAME: SCHRIVER, BENJAMIN F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,213,224 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Service: Priv B, 50th Wisconsin Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	50	Sept 18,1922 R	Nov 21,1922				

Fees: None

Ck 1255709-C - 1/3/23 - made payable Gdn by Comp-Gen 2/2/23

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Ck 7598373 - 3/4/23 - canceled

Died: Bureau notified:

Mrs B. F. Schriver Gdn

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 5 1922 6—681

NAME: Schriver, Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685900 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: Pvt Corp G 126 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 Feb 1909	22 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died ~~Jan 1 1917~~	Reimb order dated	~~June 4 1917~~
payable to Philip Schriver,		
	R#1 - Reynolds, Ill.	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1-1917

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 337046 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 8 1917 6—679

NAME: BENJAMIN F. SCHRIVER — SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 1,213,224

Last paid to: — Rate: 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 1/3/23	126 67		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	12	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Pd to [illegible] 1923			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Catherine Schriver 10790 a — Certificate No. 685900

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D L		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	N T	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	N D B		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	O. C		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	JUN 28	35 20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	1/16	53 60		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	14	N D B		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	N. D. B		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schriver, Catherine M (3—P. A. 2a)

$30 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.		Law:
909269	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lyman A

Service

Pt D, 123rd Pa Inf

6—5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aug 27, 1921	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 30, 1928

Reported SEP 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Schriver, Catherine M.

Certificate No.		Law:
909,269	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Lyman A.

Service:

Pvt. Co. D, 123rd Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 27, 1921	Jan. 24, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1922

6—679

NAME CATHERINE M SCHRIVER

Certificate No.

Fees 909269 ✓

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Catherine M. Schriver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 909,269

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2			1923	10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	2/9	127.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schriver, Charles D. 236 (3—P. A. 1.) 427

Certificate No. 1,103,792 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E, 187th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~apr. 29/08~~	May 15/08		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~ 50	~~May 28/12~~	Jan. 15/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21 50	Apr 26, 1916	July 12, 1916				
Fees:	27.	Apr 26, 1921	H				

4/12 Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2 - 1921 | Bureau notified: APR 26 1921

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Apl 2 1921 Accrued order dated 2/6/22

... to widow. Pauline FEB 15 1922

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schriver, Charles F. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 970567 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 200 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 25 1927 | Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks: Chf + letter

NAME: 236 Charles D. Schriver Dead

Certificate No. 1,103,792

Last paid to: 427 Rate: 12 16.50 21.50 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	6	37—		3	4 5	36 23.40		3	4	16.33 49.50		3	4	151.20		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	3/1	98.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 4/14	

NAME CHARLES F SCHRIVER

Certificate No.

Fees 970567

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Schriver Charles F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 154 (3—P. A. 1.) 443

Certificate No. 970.567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. K. 200' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12.	Feb. 21/07	May 22/07	Inc.	19	July 31/13	Oct. 22/13
"	15.50	~~May 18/12~~	Aug 2/12		22 50	~~July 31/18~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Schriver, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810.623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pvt B 1st Maryland Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 3. 1916	July 12. 1916.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2[illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: 154 Charles F. Schriver

Certificate No. 970,567

Last paid to: 443

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/14	9.73
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36 8.87
	3	19/9	36
	4	7	46.50
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50 10.97
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	INC. 4	80.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 2	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schriver

Certificate No. 810,623

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	AUG 9	24.40
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schriver, Elizabeth A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Schriver

Service: Pvt. B 21 Pa. Cav

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			3 Nov 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 308 A.J

MAR 2 1917 6—679

NAME Schriver Ella V

666533

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt D Battln 3 Pa V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 9, 1930.

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Schriver

Certificate No. 502274

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	16	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	20	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	24	36
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	MAR 7 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	71.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELLA V SCHRIVER

~~Act May 23,1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 666533

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 4 30 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name: Schriver, Ella V

Certificate No. 666533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schriver, Peter

Service: Pr D Battln 3rd Pa V Cav

71

Issues				Minors—$2 per month additional.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	25 May 1908	19 Nov 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2860

6—679

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Schriver, Erven

Certificate No. 12,821

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service Pvt. Troop C. 7th U.S.Cavalry (Sioux Campaign)

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Aug.15,1926	Oct.14,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 10, 1930 B.e.

Reported MAY 20 1930

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under General Law Certf.No 899,965 Pd @ $10 to Oct. 4,1926

Died Apl 10, 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 30 1930

Payable to widow Mary G Schriver
201 Ferry Street
St Louis Mo

NAME: *Ella V. Schriver*

Certificate No. *666533*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1,1920. 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	5	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Erven Schriver

Certificate No. 12,821

Fees $25. P.N.Eichhammer *Nov. 6/26*

INDIAN WARS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				20								
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4	CHECK			
MAY					4	4	4	4	CANCELED			
JUNE					4	4	4	2				
JULY					4	4	4	*21-4 67*	To date of death			
AUGUST					4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER				*Die*	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				*6-11 33*	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4 *20*	4	4	4					

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schriver, Erven

Certificate No. 899965

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Troop C 7 US Cav

Disability: G s wd of both thighs

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	10	June 28, 1907	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported NOV - 1926

Remarks: Dropped because of original allowance under Cert#12821 Indian Wars

---

NAME: Schriver Erven (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pt Troop C 7 US Cav

Disability: G s wd of both thighs

REISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	28 June 1907	12 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38771

Home:

6—681

NAME ERVEN SCHRIVER

Certificate No. 899965

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	10	10	10	10								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: *Erven Schriver*

Certificate No. *899965*

Last paid to:

Rate: *10*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30
	3				3	11	30		3	4	30
	4				4	11	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4	30
	2				2	15	30		2	4	30
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30
	4				4	12	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	9	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30
	2	14	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	8	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	30	1923	9	4	10	1927.	1		
	2	4	30		10	4	10		2		
	3	4	30		11	4	10		3		
	4	4	30		12	4	10		4		
1920.	1	4	30	1924	1	4	10	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3	4	30		3	4	10		3		
	4	4	30		4				4		
1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4		
1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	30		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Wq. Payment Card.

NAME: Schriver, Flora — 706-S — (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
722.920	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pt. E, 12' Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 14/11	May 15/11.	Claud E.	Apr. 14. 1911	May 16, 1913.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1916 — Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 636499 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died 5/2 1916 Reimbursement order dated 7/3/16

payable to Bertha M. Schriver 7/7

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schriver, Frank B

Certificate No.		Law:
1045121	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D, 48" Pa.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 23, 1921.	
Reis	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Aug. 27, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 7 1926 — Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: Chg

SEP 15 1926

NAME: 706-S Flora Schriver **DEAD**

Certificate No. 722920

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: N. C. May, $12 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		—		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51 33		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	5/28	35 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4		Sr		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	42	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 87		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

atb 4-10

6—681

NAME FRANK B SCHRIVER

Certificate No. 1045121

Fees

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 16 18								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

NAME: Schriver, Frank B.

(3—P. A. 1.) 895

Certificate No. 1045421

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. D, 48" Pa.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Sept 20/00	June 27/02	REISSUE	~~14~~	~~May 21 1912~~	Sep 30-1912
INCREASE	10	Mch 20/07	Apl 16/07	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Sept 25, 1912~~	
REISSUE	12	Oct. 5/10	Oct. 21/10		20	Sept 25, 1916	Apr 8, 1914
					24	Sept 25, 1921	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Sept 25, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

" 72 May 23. 1921 - July 8. 1921

Former Roll No. 98.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

SCHRIVER, GEORGE J

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1213090

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Muscn C 1st N Y Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Dec 5 1921	
	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	
	50	Aug 15, 1928	Sept 17, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7, 1929

Reported AUG 16 1929

Remarks:

July 7 1929 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1929

payable to widow Lucy Schriver

312 - 3rd St

Albany N. Y.

NAME: *Frank B. Schriver* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *1.045,121.*

Last paid to: 895 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16, ~~20~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19 10 1/6	~~36~~ 14 87		3	4	48		3	4	151 50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	6	53 20	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4 5	~~150~~ 52 07		3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2	26 ~~4~~	38.60 ~~42~~		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	30		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	16	31 93		4	4	48		4	4	96 50	J.	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE J SCHRIVER *ACT MAY 1, 1926*

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 19

Fees 1213090

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18	~~18~~ 30	30	~~20~~ 50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4	4					
February		4	4	4	4	4	4					
March		4	4	4	4	4	4					
April	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
May	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
June	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
July	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
August	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ 2	CHECK CANCELE				
September	4	4	4	4	4	45						
October	4	4	4	4	4	27 4 32 67 30	21-6 67	TO DATE OF DEATH				
November	4	4	4	4	4	5 50						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Schriver, George J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213090 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Music. Co. C, 1st Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Dec 5, 1921	Nov 18, 1922				

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney Pd 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Schriver George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 508398 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I and B 87 Pa. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~12 Oct. 1912~~	Inc.	30	26 Jan 1913	21 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGE J. SCHRIVER

Certificate No. 1213090

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.					11 12/5	197.40	12 14	18
1924.	3-4	18	4	18	4	18		
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: George W. Schriver

Certificate No. 508398

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.							11/4	4.43
1913.	4	75	AUG 1 1926	33	4	75	4	90
1914.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1915.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1916.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1917.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1918.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	128
1919.	4	120	4	120	4	120	4	120
1920.	4	120	4	120	4	141	4	150
1921.	~~4~~	~~150~~	GROUP 1					
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriver, George W.

Certificate No.		Law:
508398	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co B 87 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. res. dis. heart and piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	21	21 Apr. 1897	5 Aug 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 358 GG

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriver George W

~~3.27.198~~

Certificate No.		Law:
734.008	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 11 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	11 July 07				
Reis.	18	16. May 12	27 June 12				
Inc.	24	11 Aug. 12	10 July 13				

Fees: 30 11 Aug. 17

306 Foote

~~TRANS. FROM [illegible] 12 Sept~~
~~Transferred from: [illegible]~~
~~FD [illegible] 12 TO 4 Aug [illegible]~~

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Bellevue Ky.

Remarks:

W Died May 12, 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 9 1915
payable to Florence B. M. Schwaegerle 306 Foote Ave (Bellevue) Newport Ky
DISCHARGED [illegible]

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1915

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: George W. Schriver — Certificate No. 508398

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: George W Schriver — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 734,008

Last paid to: 12 4 aug 08 — Rate: -24- — Remarks: 327,198 — D. H. DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 D	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 D		2	4	72		2	Ck. 7476 & 7 Cancelled			2				2		
	3				3	11	36 D		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36 D		4	10/29/15	55.20		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36 D	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 D		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/6	12 D		3	10	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 D		3	4	72 d		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 D	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 D		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 D		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriver George W.

Certificate No. 734008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E. 11" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feby 1907	11 July 1907				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to: Columbus B.O. 9/17/08 R Sept 19/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

306 Foote Ave
(Bellevue) via Newport Ky.

Home:

Former Roll No. 32432 Act 6/27/90

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schriver, Henry

Certificate No. 148497

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 15 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
In	~~6~~	~~6 apr 91~~	10 Jan 93				
Reis	~~20~~	~~20 May 12~~	19 Sep 12				
Inc	25	8 Dec 12	5 Mar 14				
	30	8 Dec 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916 reported by P. M. at Forest O.

Remarks:

Check No. 3099743 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled

Died 11/28 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 14 1918

Home: MAR 22 1918

ORIGINAL

payable to widow Maggie E. R.D. 3 Forest O.

6—681

NAME: George W. Schriver

Certificate No. 734008

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Transferred

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Reis	987 due	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/19	987		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Transferred			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Schriver

Certificate No. 148197

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 328.557 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/15 10	24.27 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	~~4~~	~~75~~ DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4		57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	25 4	57 57	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4/3	70 83		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	75		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		

NAME: Schriver Joseph H

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 964848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 1st Md Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reo~~	~~12~~	~~July 10" 1908~~	~~Aug 27" 1908~~	Reis	30	27 april 1920	19 mar 1913
~~"~~	~~17~~	~~5 June 1912~~	~~19 mar 1913~~			✓	✓
"	23	27 april 1915	19 Mar 1913				

Died Apr 12 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 12. 1916

payable to widow Elizabeth Schriver, R#2. Harmony. Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/16

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1916

Remarks:

JUL 20 1916

Former Roll No. Act June

Home: Antietam St Pittsburg Pa

6-681

NAME: Schriver Joseph H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964848

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt B 1 Md. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	11 Mch. 1897	22 June, 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1833 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph H Schriver

Certificate No. 964848

Last paid to: 7/4/08 - ~~6~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	5	64 40		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	AUG 9	6 90		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4		34 80		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4/11 4	49.83 51-		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		4/17

NAME: Joseph H Schriver

Certificate No. 964848

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C—681

NAME Schriver Julia A

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
643610	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt C 67 Ohio V Inf

6—8574

73 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb. 20, 1930.

Reported: MAR 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schriver Julia A. (3—P. A. 2.)

68.734

Certificate No.		Law:
643610	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pr. C 67 O.V.I.

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Apl 1908	8 May 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 10 1916

NAME **JULIA A SCHRIVER**

Certificate No. 643610

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—4574

NAME: *Julia A. Schriver*

Act of April 19, 1908. *(8-7-32)*

Certificate No. *643610*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9 17	33
	3	10	36
	4		[illegible]
1909.	1	19	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. / 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. / 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Schriver Lucinda (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 725,864

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Rinehart

Service Pt K 29 Ind V Inf

6—6374

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 15, 1930.

Reported NOV 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schriver - Lucinda 19610 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 725.864

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Rinehart 30663

Service: Pvt K 29 Ind V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	June 5 1911	July 6, 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: —

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

6—679

NAME LUCINDA SCHRIVER,

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 725864

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Lucinda Schriver*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *725 864*

Last paid to: *x*

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	No fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	35 60		3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 F...			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE ...			4				4		

6—681

NAME Schriver Lucy A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3—P. A. 2a)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 865,427

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nelson M Tenney

Service Pt I 43 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	Dec 17, 1926	JAN 29 - 1927			

Died Jan 23 1929

Reported FEB 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schriver Lucy A (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865427

ARMY WIDOW.

Law FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nelson M Tenney

Service: P I 43 Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mch 4 - 1919	Mch 27 - 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 9 19[illegible] 679

NAME LUCY A SCHRIVER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 865427 ✓

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Lucy A Schriver*

Special Act

Certificate No. *865427*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	24	*25.*
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Columns for 1907–1918 and 1927–1930 are blank.

NAME: Schriver, Lyman A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500,402 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. D 123 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Sept. 1907~~	~~12 Dec. 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~11 May 1912~~	~~26 July 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	19	16 Apr 1913	1 July 1913	Inc.	72	SEP 23 1920	NOV 15 1920
	22^{50}	16 Apr 1918	1 July 1913	Rest & Reiss	72	May 22, 1920	JAN 24 1922

Ends Mch 23 1921 date of death

Catherine M. Schriver Widow
2017 Fifth Ave.
Beaver Falls, Penna

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: Mch. 23, 1921 — Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks:

FEB 1 1922

Former Roll No. 1336 A. J — Home: 2017 - 5" Ave Beaver Falls. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Schriver Maggie E. — DEAD. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.168 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. D. 15" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 28-1916	Mar 14-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** — Transferred to:

Died: Sept 23. 1918 — Bureau notified: D. 3 — DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lyman A. Schriver

Certificate No. 590408

Last paid to: 7/4/07 – 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 17~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	46^{13}		4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133^{80}		3				3		
	4	7			4	8/7 9	5^{48} 46^{50}		4	4	57		4	8/6 11/23 4	150 8^{07}		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4	AUG 1 1910		2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	2/9	280^{23}	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	Inc 4	66^{10}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	103^{60}		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maggie E. Schriver

Certificate No. 841168

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/3	234^{53}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schriver Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906233 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt A 144 N Y Inf & Q M Sgt 13 Vet Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 9 1920	Nov 4 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 16 1921

6—679

NAME: Schriver, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

1205

Certificate No. 466014 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis R

Service: Musc I 183 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Apr 1 - 1898	July 8 - 1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163

6—679

NAME: M A R T H A A. S C H R I V E R

Certificate No. 906233

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	355		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1205 Mary Schriver ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466014

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schriver Pauline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909848 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pvt E 187th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 19 1921 R	Feb 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1922

6—679

NAME: Schriver Rinehart **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

20121

Certificate No. 697 755 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

10.540

Service: Pr K. 29" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Mar. 07	16 Oct 07				
Acc			July 6. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 7 - 11 3-298 1642

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32.343 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: PAULINE SCHRIVER

Certificate No. 909848

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R 1	3/11	285	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rinehart Schriver

Certificate No. 697755.

Last paid to: Str 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	DETROIT		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	~~7/26/11~~	~~31.60~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/18	11.93		3	Pd Lucinda			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 3 Paid			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schriver, Sarah

Certificate No.		Law:
530868	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Schriver

Service: Pvt. G 138 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incre[illegible] [illegible] per month from April 1[illegible] [illegible]908, by act of that date.			4 Apr 1902.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 12 1909

Bureau notified: Sept 22 1909

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 1005 A. J.

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Schriver Sophia

Certificate No.		Law:
838 296	ARMY WIDOW	~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William [illegible]

Service

Pt. A, 87" Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES $ 20

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 22, 1928

Reported MAR 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Schriver

Certificate No. 5308 [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME

SOPHIA SCHRIVER

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

838296

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

Let. to Bu— S-3-1081 7/30/28

NAME: Schriver Sophia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838296

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv A. 87 Pa Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 25-1917	Feb 8-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Noah C. May $10.00 3/8/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schriver Spencer M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co H. 8 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Sept 07	4 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25/09

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1909

Remarks: [illegible] Rosa A. Schriver 425 E 51 St Bklyn NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sophia Schriver

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838296

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	-			2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		50		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Feb 3/18	82 50	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Spencer M. Schriver

Certificate No. 1077354

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	12 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		7 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		2 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible] 45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schriver, William

37-a. (3—P. A. I.) 3066

Certificate No. 123.876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. A, 87" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 18/07	May 3/07				
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Feb. 28/11~~	~~Mar. 11/11~~				
REISSUE	30	May 22/12	Oct. 21/12				

Died Oct 16 1917 Accrued [illegible] Feb 8/18
payable to widow Sophia

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16. 1917. NOV 12 1917

Check No. 5438908 Dated Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

2/19

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 37-a William Schriver

Certificate No. 123,876

Last paid to: 3066 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30-

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/11	7.60
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	9	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	56-
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	19	60
	4	8	114-
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1918.	1	3/8	73.00
	2		H
	3	**GROUP 2**	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		3-[illegible]
	4		[illegible]/31

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Schriver. William H.

Certificate No. 1195304 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Service: Second Class apprentice U.S.S. "Sabine"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	30	Apr-30-'19	Nov 16-21				
	50	May 1-20					

Fees: John W. Morris $25.00 12/10/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 28 1921

NAME: *William H. Schriver*

Certificate No. *1195304*

Last paid to: | Rate: *50*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	$R^{12}/_{10}$	1266=
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1932	1, 9	4	50
	2, 10	4	50
	3, 11	4	50
	4, 12	4	50
1933	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Schroader Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565933

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: G K 24 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~9 Aug 1907~~	Reis	30	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Inc	20	28 Mch 1910	10 June 1910				

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46265 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroader Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 254537

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Granville A Schroader

Service: Sergt F 12" Ky Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Remd	25	Dec 31 '17	Mar 4 '20
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Christian Schroader **19091** Certificate No. 565933

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a8) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. [illegible]		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9/3	12 60		3	13	A M F		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	N D [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	11	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	JHT		4	9/25 [illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	SE[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	REC		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/6	61 00		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: Jennie Schroader ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 234537

Last paid to: Rate: 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		x		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/26	628 33	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock Abner

Certificate No. 524678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F 78 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~12 Apr 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~	Reis	22.50	24 June 1912	29 Apr 1913
Inc	20	2 Dec 1909	15 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/24/16

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1916

Remarks: Check No 2654591 Dated 1916 Canceled.

Sep 24 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 15 1924

Payable to widow Rosa A. Schrock — Bluff City Kans

Home:

Former Roll No. 45336 (a g)

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock Andrew ~~315,000~~

Certificate No. 552717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pa. G. 51 - O. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	7 Sep 09	22 Sep 09		~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Reis.	~~13.50~~	~~18 May 12~~	30 Aug 12		32	6 Sept 1919	
Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Sept 6 - 1913~~	Nov 19 - 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~19 Sept 6 - 1917~~
~~22.50 Sept 6 - 1922~~

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abner Schrock

18723 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 524678

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (adj) Rate: 15 ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	A. M. F.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	N D B		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/1	26 20	1912.	1	8	A M F	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	5		
	2		AMF		2	12	N D B		2	4	67 50		2				2				6		
	3	18	AMF		3	18	S E R		3	4	67 50		3				3				9		
	4	14	JHT		4	[illegible]	D.G.		4	4	~~67 50~~ 67		4				4				4	DEAD	
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	GROUP 1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	9/25	60 75
	2	10	JHT		2	4 5/13	23 33 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SEP		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		NT		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	50 33	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Andrew Schrock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 552717

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2-~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 15 50 ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4 Inc.	95 87		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/4 11	5.30 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	35 60		4	4	5.30 40.50		4	4 Inc	56 77		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	3-		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Schrock, Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

315 090

Certificate No.: 552717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr G 51 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	15 Nov 05	9 Dec 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265 Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Schrock, Calvin C.

Certificate No. 1599442

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt H 5th Pa Inf

Disability: ——

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	20	Dec. 7, 1927 R	March 13, 1928

Homes—Admitted: OK

Discharged:

Died: MAR 17 1928

Reported: APR 14 1928

Remarks:

MAR 17 1929

NAME: Andrew Schrock

Certificate No. 352 717

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks: 515 090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24 dup. 3/09	1913.	1		1/27-09	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME

CALVIN C. SCHROCK

Certificate No.

1599442

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

$10. O. E. Howe & Co.

RATE—						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March						Fee R 48.						
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Schrock, Edward M. 26975 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787346 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Major - 133" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acs.	20	26 Mar. 1907	13 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24, 1912. Comr. Bureau notified: Nov. 18, 1912.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ap. 718/14 - 663/12 - 18865 Home:

6—681

NAME: Schrock, Eli H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 19~~

Certificate No. 716949 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l C 9" Ind V I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Mch 1907~~	1 Nov 1907		~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~	14 Nov 1912
	~~15~~	~~13 May 1911~~	31 May 1912	Inc.	30	Apr 15, 1917	Oct 6, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1405. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward M. Schrock

Certificate No. 787.346

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/11	66 13		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	6/19/13	34		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Oct. 24. 1912.
Notified May 15 1913
Paid to Lydia M. wid.

6—681

NAME: Eli W. Schrock

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716949

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	22	44 12		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	75		4	4 10	75 33 17		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrock, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 273179 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John M. Schrock

Service: 1 Lt. Batty H Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	14 Mch. 1889	24 July 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22-1911 | Bureau notified: May 19-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88 G R.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrock, Elnora E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865645 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonas Schrock

Service: 2d Lt. H. 171 Pa. Dft. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl. 11-1914	Mch 31-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc. 6 May 1, 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Jonas L~~	Apl 11-'14	~~Dec 10-1915~~
~~Mary L~~		~~Dec 12 1917~~
~~Theodore H~~		~~Feb 13-1920~~
Grace		June 23-'24

Fees: John M Essington $10 4/17/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Schrock

Certificate No. 270179

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	PITTSBURGH	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elnora E. Schrock **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 863645

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] + [redacted] 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/17	96 1259	1923.	9	13	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	87		10	12	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	87		11	13	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	14	87		12	14	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	87	1924.	1	10	36	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	81 67		2	14	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	108 90		9 3		c		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	108		7 4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12	108		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schrock Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 466090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry F. Schrock

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. A 95 O Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~8~~	~~20 Sept. 1897~~	~~9 July, 1898~~
~~Restd Rest~~	~~8~~	~~4 Mch. 1901~~	
	~~12~~	19 Apr. 1908	21 Mch. 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc. 20 Oct 15, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

PITTSBURGH

Transferred from: Columbus Agency order 21 Mar. 1912

Transferred to:

Died: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Oct 17, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV - 9 1922

Remarks: Dropped by order of Com. dated 13 June, 1901

DEC 8 1916

Former Roll No.

1325 Bluff St, Pittsburg Pa.

6—679

NAME: Schrock, Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 466090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. Co. A. 95 O. Vol.

RESTORATION REISSUE. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Mch. 1901	21 Mch. 1912
	12	19 Apr. 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emma Schrock — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 466090

Last paid to: 3/4/1901-8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 1.				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	1254-		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	10	57.07	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Schrock — Certificate No. 466.090

Last paid to: [illegible] — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

TRANSFERRED TO Pit Surg 3/29/12 Comm O. 1/21/12

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Schrock Eva

SPECIAL ACT.

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 771062

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt D 140 Ill Inf

72 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 28 1927

Died: Sept. 9, 1927

Reported: OCT 5 1927

Remarks:

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6874

NAME: Schrock Eva

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,062

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Pt. D. 140 Ills Inf

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	24 Oct 13	24 Feby 14
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23 17
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME **EVA SCHROCK** — ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771062

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 40							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					Notice to Ben. 10/1/27 A-3-1081		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Eva Schrock* — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *771.062*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36 7 48.33
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	30	52 ✓	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrock Frances L

Certificate No. 770305

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt Co 2" Battln 15" U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec 18 1913	FEB 9 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee R B Maxfield

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock Fred C.

Certificate No. 1189.577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 4 O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28. 1920	June 28. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances L Schrock

Certificate No. 04 0305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Fred C Schrock

Certificate No. 1189.577

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/20	134.40		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

Name: Schrock Guy

Certificate No.: 11814[illegible]

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Fireman 2nd Class USS Rhode Island

Disability: Rheumatism and flat feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Dec 5 1916	Nov 17 1919				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct time from July 14 1918 to Dec 13 1918 dates inclusive while in the service.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 26 1919

NAME: Guy Edwards [illegible] — **Regular Establishment.** — 1814470

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1918	1–4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		T 73
	4	13/-	231
1920.	1	5	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	2	4	16
	3	4	8
	4	4	8
1924	1 (2)	4	
	1	4	
	2	4	
1925–1926	1–4		
1927–1930	1–4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schrock, Homer

Certificate No. 720108

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C 133 Ohio Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 8. 1924 | Reported: MAR 15 1924

Remarks: Ohio SS Home.

6—4573

NAME: Schrock, Homer (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 720108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C. 133" Ohio N.G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	10 July 1907	INCREASE	18	Nov 2 1914	June 18 1915 B
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					21	Nov 2 1919	
~~15~~	~~31~~	~~May 1912~~	9 Feb 1913		30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1263 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME HOMER SCHROCK Dead

Certificate No. 720108

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Homer Schrock

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912.~~

Certificate No. 720108

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12, 15 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12	45
	4	11	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	3	
	4	13	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	24	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	JUL 2 4	45 18 20
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock, Jacob — 331.565

Certificate No. 523 108 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of May 11, 1912; ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr-D-140-Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 July 90	21 Jan 91				
REISSUE.	13	JUN 3 1912	MAR 13 1913				
	15	Sept. 5, 1913					
Fees:	18	" 5, 1917					
	21	" 5, 1922					

Pittsburg 30 Oct ..

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

PD. .. 12 TO 4 Oct .. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: 14 aug 1913 — Bureau notified: SEP 22 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Died ~~Aug. 14.~~ 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 24, 1914.

payable to widow Eva Schrock $30.77

Home: Berlin D. H. Pa.

Former Roll No. MAR 6 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock Jacob

Certificate No. 523108 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt D 140 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 July 1890	21 Jan. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 10/30/11 order 10/28/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1098 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schrock

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912 D.H.

Certificate No. 523.108

Last paid to: 12-4 Oct 11

Rate: [redacted] 13.

Remarks: 331,565

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				9 / 24 D
1912.	22 / 36 D	16 / 36 D	10 / 36 D	16 C. H.
1913.	APR 16 C. H. 17 / 36. C. H.	12 C. H.	DEAD.	
1914.		5/23 / 30.77		
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				/ 53.90
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				/ 62.90
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

NAME: Jacob Schrock

Certificate No. 523108

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.			8 / 36	9
1909.	9	9	0	[illegible]
1910.	8	7	7	8
1911.	9	7	7	9
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrock, Johanna former widow

Certificate No. 920818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob Squires

Service: Pr. F. 4" Ohio Inf. and D 4" Bn. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Dec 7 1921	Oct 11 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock John G

Certificate No. 1205598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr A. 5" O. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 30. 1921	July 10. 1922				

Fees: $20 M Elliott Waggaman & Co Paid 8/1/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Johanna Schrock

Certificate No. 920818

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	[illegible]		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	27	297.-		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John G. Schrock

Certificate No. 1205598

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18. **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	54.	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

Fee c 18 2.40

GROUP 3 PA[illegible] JUNE 4, 192[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Schrock John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9723 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4. 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. Co. C. Texas Frontier Battn

Disability: Defense against Indian depredations.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug 20		Mch 4. 1917	May 28. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GR... Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1. 1923 Bureau notified: 3-1081 T MAY 3 1923

Remarks:

Apr 1. 1923 Accrued order dated

to widow Lizzie B. Schrock

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919 Home: Spanish Fort Texas 6—681

NAME: Schrock Jonas DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765812 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: F Lt H 171 Pa Dft Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rer	24	10 July 1912	26 July 1912				

Fees:

Died Mch 29 1914 Accrued order dated Mch 31/19

payable to widow Elmira E.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 29 1914 Bureau notified: APR 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3996. ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home: APR 8 1912 6—681

NAME: John W. Schrock

Certificate No. 9723

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	540.		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	DEAD			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		7	7/25/1867			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	/23			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jonas Schrock SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 765817

Last paid to: Rate: 24

DEAD

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/17	44.80	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	52.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2	Lemmy [illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	S. 4/22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schrock, Jonas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765212 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 2d Lt H 171st Pa. Dft Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	19	1 June 1912	18 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schrock, Jonas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765212 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lt. H. 171st Pa. Dft. Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
	15	9 Dec 1908	8 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3996. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Jonas Schrock* — Certificate No. *765212*

Last paid to: — Rate: *19* — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		$5.80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid in full 4/10/13

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: *Jonas Schrock* — Certificate No. *765212*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12/15* — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] 15 73			4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	4/50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

SPECIAL ACT. JUL 1912

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schrock, Jonathan

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 166 518

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt I 88 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 3 1921	
Inc	90	Sept 4, 1927	Nov 18, 1927 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 29 1927 Reported NOV 1 0 1927

Remarks: CAN

NAME: Schrock, Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 166518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. I 88 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. res. piles, indigestion and dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	22 May 1889	17 July 1889	Inc.	50	MAY 1 - 1920	
Inc	24	12 Oct. 1910.	28 Nov. 1910.	Ind	72	Nov 3 1921	May 16 1922
Inc.	30	14 June 1911	4 Aug. 1911				

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $2 Pd 1/6/1911
Joseph H. Hunter $2 Pd 9/15/1911

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 752 G h

Home: Rockwood, Pa.

6—681

NAME JONATHAN SCHROCK.

Certificate No.

Fees 166518

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Jonathan Schrock

Certificate No. 166518

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	51
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	70 13
	2	7	72
	3	7	
	4	9/15 7	4— 90
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 110 73
	2	5/21 4	150
	3	4	216
	4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Schrock, Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 579521

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 1 Battn Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	15 Feb. 1907	25 Mch. 1907				
"	22.50	28 May 1912	29 Jan. 1913				
Reimb order dated			3 July 1913				

Fees: $37.10 payable to Helen Schrock, Ursina Pa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 30 1913

Bureau notified: Apr. 7. 1913

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1768 A.J.

6—681

NAME: Schrock Josiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996647

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: F 88 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~12 June 1907~~	~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~15 Nov 1912~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Nov 1909~~	~~6 Dec 1909~~	Inc	21	Sept 16 1914	OCT 2 1 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/15

Bureau notified: APR 9 1915

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 49385 (ag)

6—681

NAME: Joseph Schrock

Certificate No. 579521

Last paid to: 1/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	19.07		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	2/10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	74.	37.10		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 959598 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

MILWAUKEE

6—661

NAME: Josiah Schrock 20391

Certificate No. 996647

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @10 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	SEA		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	7/10	38 87		3	10	HEO		3		dead		3				3				3		
	4	0	ABW		4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	EBS		2	8	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	11	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7/13	13.20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	0	NT		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/7	40	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		3/27
	4	[illegible]			4	NOV 3 4	1 54		4				4				4				4		4/6

6—661

NAME: Schrock Leonard **DEAD** 19817 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865163 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~21922~~ THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. G. 51 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheu. & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	22 Mar. '05	20 Apr. '05				
Rei	20	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				
Acc			Oct 18-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 29-13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1628468 Dated June 7-13 Ca...

Former Roll No. 23753

Home:

18062 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Schrock, Lizzie B. Act of ... 1917.

Certificate No. 10 642

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

John W.

Service

Pt C Texas Frontier Bn Defense of frontier against Indian depredations

ISSUES				MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	12	April 2, 1923	July 19, 1923			

Died Sept. 19, 1924 - Rc

Reported OCT 16 1924

Remarks:

JUL 27 1923

NAME: Leonard Schrock

Certificate No. 865.163

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: 17.25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/18/13 4	51 49.87		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	~~4~~	~~Canc~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	8	71/62		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 29, 1913
Accrued Oct 18, 1913
Paid to Selina Schrock

GROUP 3

NAME
LIZZIE B. SCHROCK

Certificate No.
10 642

INDIAN WARS

Fees
None

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4										
February		4										
March		4										
April		4										
May		4										
June		4										
July	8/4 - 36.80	4										
August	21/2	4										
September	B-4	4										
October	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED										
November	4											
December	4											

NAME: Schrock, Lydia W. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758478 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Edward M. Schrock

Service: Maj. 133 Pa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 5, 1912	MAY 15 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: 10 pu'pd Anna S McTaylor 6/27/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20. 1917 | Bureau notified: 9-3 — SEP 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5098675 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 OCT 31 1916

6—679

NAME: Schrock, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 59648 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hugh Kerr

Service: Pvt. E 139 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 June 1902	11 Oct. 1902
Reis	12	4 Jan. 1910	8 Feb. 1910
Reis	in lieu of lost Cert		4 Mch. 1912

Fees: No atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 4. 1912 | Bureau notified: Mar. 27. 1912

Remarks: Reis. to correct name from Margaret Kerr now Shrock.
Dup. Cert. issued [illegible] 3/27/12

Former Roll No. 82 G.R. Oakmont Pa

6—679

NAME: LYDIA W SCHROCK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758478

Last paid to: 758478

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	27	83.60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Margaret Schrock

Certificate No. 59648

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dup	7/6		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME: Schrock, Mary B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804709 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Milton P. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 15th United States Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	February 7. 1916	March 14. 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: John L. Manning Fee $10- APR 17 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1 — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — MAR 20 1916 — 6—679

NAME: Schrock, Mary J. Decd 43318 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684569 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick S. Schrock

Service: 1st Class Musician, Band 7th Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	1 May 1905				
"	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June. 1909			

Fees: none

Transferred from: San Francisco — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1916 — Bureau notified: [illegible] Mch. 17 [illegible]

Remarks: Argyle Wash. Friday Harbor — Check No. 187063 Dated 4 Mch 1916

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Mary B. Schrock*

Certificate No. *804,709*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee 17	22.80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Mary J. Schrock*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *684569*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/30	446.80		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock, Milton P

Certificate No. 291155

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 15 U S Inf

Disability: G S wd R thigh and loss of sight of L eye, res in loss of L eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Dec 91	28 Nov 1900

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	14 June 1912	
	25	26 Mch 1913	
	30	26 Mch 1918	10 June 1913

Fees:

Died Jan. 27 1916 Accrued order dated Mar 14 1916

Transferred to: payable to Mary P. Schrock
#14 South Parkside Ave
(Austin) Chicago, Ill

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan. 27, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1916

Remarks: 14 S Park Ave
Austin
Chicago

Home: MAR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 30141

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schrock Nettie M.

DEAD

20318

Law: GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 247215

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: P. H. 95 Ohio

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Oct 86	5 Sep 88

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Sep 28 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 22732

6—679

NAME: Milton P Schrock 7356

Certificate No. 291,155

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	A M		2	MAR 31	20		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3	6	NT		3	~~GROUP 1~~			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		J.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/20 MAY 11, 1912.	95 93		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

2/11

NAME: Nettie M Schrock

DEAD

Certificate No. 247215

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schrock Paul E.R. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70989 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1110689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri G & K 3' U.S. Inf. and Cpl K 3' US Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning & chr. diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	July 20-1904	July 12-1905				
Reis	15	Oct 11 1920	Nov 15 1921				

Fees: W Elliott Waggaman Reg 20. DEC 2 1921

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9599

Home:

NOV 21 1921 6—681

NAME: Schrock Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 52 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	26 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9-1908

Bureau notified: Oct 2-1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2851 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Paul E. R. Schrock* **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** Certificate No. *1110689*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ *15.*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 190[illegible]	
	2	13	18
	3	14	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	8	18
	3	14	18
	4	13	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	6	18
	4	9	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	13	18
	4	11	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	15
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	Fee 12/2/1 0.5-90		
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	15
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Philip Schrock* Certificate No. *466811*

Last paid to: *7/4/07-12* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/6	34 93
	4	12	60
1908.	1	10	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	PITTSBURGH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schrock-Selina **DECEASED.** 2119 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
765.462	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leonard 53041

Service: Pr G 51 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 5-13	Oct 18-13			

Fees: ∞

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: May 11-1916 Bureau notified: 2 3 JUN 29 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1868852 Dated June 4-16 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schrock. Vause. ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
316131	ARMY INVALID.	~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr C 133 O N G I ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. INC	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 07~~	6 Mar 08	Inc.	~~18~~	~~April 23 1916~~	July 12. 1916
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Dec 07~~	22 June 11		~~21~~	~~April 23 1921~~	36
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 May 12~~	5 Feb. 13		30	JUN 10 1918.	

Fees: Nofee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3058 JUL 29 1916 Home:

6—681

NAME: *Selina Schrock* — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. *765.462*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.					11/15	35.60	4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~				
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: *Vause Schrock* — *Act of May 11* — ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *376131*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ - ~~15~~ ~~18.30~~ 50 — Remarks: *353585*

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							4[3]	36
1909.	10	36	10	36	10	36	[illegible]	36
1910.	4	36	4	36	5'	36	[illegible]	36
1911.	9	36	5'	36	4	36	[illegible]	36
1912.	4[3]	36	[illegible]	36	4[2]	36	4	36
1913.	4	45	4	[illegible]	4	45	4	45
1914.	4	45	4	45	4	45	4	45
1915.	4	45	4	45	4	45	4	45
1916.	4	45	76 4 7/28	45 4.10	4	54	4	54
1917.	4	54	4	54	4	54	4	54
1918.	4	54	4	54	4	87.60	4	90
1919.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1920.	4	90	4	90	4	172	4	150
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	4	150
1922.	4	150	4	150				
1923. (1922)					4	150	4	50
1923.	4		4					
1924. (1923)	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock William

Certificate No.		Law:
216587	ARMY INVALID.	~~General~~ -Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 15 U S I

Disability: Chronic debility, ... sunstroke ... deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~4~~	~~9 Oct 89~~	28 Jan 90		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~12~~	~~...~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	6 June 13	24 June 13.	Inc.	72	July 15-1922	Jan. 26-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 3104.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

NAME: Schrock William H

Certificate No.		Law:
555075	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv E 2 Batt 15 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	13 Feb 1895	29 Apr 1895		25	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	5 Apl 1907				
Reis Inc	15	15 Nov 1910	1 Dec 1910				

Fees: None

Accrued order dated Feb. 9 1914

payable to widow Frances

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to: 27 Cottage Place, Utica, N.Y.

Died: 12 31 13

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Reis 1 Dec 10 to correct Service from Priv E

Check No. 36 3127 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

S.

NAME: William Schrock — of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 216587

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24-25-30-40~~-50 72 — Remarks: 1353097

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4²	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5¹	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4¹	72		3	4	89.67 H		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	4¹	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4²	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4¹	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4/13	50, 16.92		2		
	3				3	4²	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	5	72 B		3		
	4	8	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	4²	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4¹	72		2	4 (30)	72 (12)		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75 R		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4³	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5²	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5²	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Schrock~~ William H. Schrock — Certificate No. 888,075

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	5	40.90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	38.73		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8/19	44		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	3/6	58.33		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schrock, William M.

Certificate No. 170688

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2 L t, K 5 Pa H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1926	Oct 1, 1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 15. 1929 Reported: SEP 19 1929

Remarks: July & Aug cks lost (D)

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schrock William M

Certificate No. 170688.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt. Co 5 Pa H.A

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1906~~	~~[illegible] May 1906~~	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Res	32	July 8 1918	Oct 28. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1225 GR

Home:

6—081

NAME WILLIAM M. SCHROCK,

Certificate No. 170688

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65		72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 [illegible]	[illegible]		CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 4 165 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

NAME: William M. Schrock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 170688

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	72		3	10			3	4	72		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	9			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	11/15 4	~~56~~ 93		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schrock, Willis

Certificate No.		Law:
1121109	ARMY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. C 16 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. and malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	21 Mch. 1906	18 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 35

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: SCHRODE, ELIZABETH

Certificate No.		Law:
922,956	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Name of Soldier: Fred Schraeder, known as Fred Fred Schrode

Service: Priv. E, 48th Wisc. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Jan. 18, 1922	Nov. 2, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Willis Schrock

Certificate No. 1121103

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	9	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH SCHRODE

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Certificate No. 922,956

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	12/4	28.6		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	6	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—851

Name: [illegible]

Certificate No.		Law:
1312356	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Electrician 2nd Cl. USS [illegible] & Kearsarge

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 14 1921	Nov 11 1922				

Fee: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1922

NAME: WILLIAM H. SCHRODE   1212556

Last paid to: Rate: 15   Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922?	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	[illegible]			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	15	190		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	6	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15-		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B 4	15-		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—317

NAME: Schroder, Ada R. **DECEASED** 64590 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 336.973

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. B. 95 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 July 1890	7 July 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15 1914

Bureau notified: June 22 '14

Remarks: Check No. 4758621 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5

6—679

NAME: Schroder Adolph **29979** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414538

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Regular Establishment***

Service: Pri. D 2 U.S. Inf

Disability: Ax wd of foot, left knee, inj of testicle, with var. veins of both legs & left spermatic cord

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Oct 1891	24 Feb 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Omaha Nebr

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26-822

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ida R. Schroder 64590

Certificate No. 336973

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Last paid to: DEC 1 1907 Rate: 8 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	10	36		2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	36		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	~~4~~	36		2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Adolph Schroder

Certificate No. 414538

Remarks:

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906 Rate: 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	34
	2				2	11			2	4	51
	3				3	11			3	4	51
	4				4	7			4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51
	2				2	8			2	4	51
	3	7	51		3	17			3	4	51
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	51
1909.	1	[illegible]	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51
	2	8			2	4			2	4	51
	3	8			3	4			3	4	51
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	14			3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	51	1922	9	4	34	1927.	1		
	2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4	4	51		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	51	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4		
1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schroder, Anna — Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 854837 — ARMY WIDOW — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus Schroder alias William Minka

Service: Pt I 2 Ohio Cav

$30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 16, 1930.

Reported: AUG 21 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder Anna

Certificate No. 854837 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus Schroder alias William Minka

Service: Pri I. 2nd O. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 27-1916	Nov 20-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1918

6—679

NAME ANNA SCHRODER

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No. 854837

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 55	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: *Anna Schroder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *854837*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]5.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Vo		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	29	533934		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schroder, Anna M

Certificate No.		Law:
817201	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Pt I 7 N Y Inf

6—6674

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Feb. 1, 1929

Reported: FEB 20 1929

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Schroder Anna M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1926 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
817201	ARMY WIDOW.	

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Priv. I. 7 N.Y. Inf

Married 1899

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. A
Orig	12	Sept 14-1916	Nov 21-1916
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: M. Elliott Haggaman $10.00 11/21/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME ANNA M SCHRODER

Certificate No.

Fee 817201

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Anna M. Schroder*

Certificate No. 817201

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	fee 1st/20 40	
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schroder August W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30205 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38309 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C. 26 Ia Inf

Disability: G. S. W. of rt knee & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~17~~		~~29 Oct 1890~~	~~30 Dec 1890~~	Inc	24	17 Dec 1912	19 July 1913
Rei	20	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27, 1921 — Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks: Died Apr 27 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1926 payable to widow Jane A Schroder

Former Roll No. 20516 — Home: ~~Welton~~ Clarksville Iowa ~~Ia~~ — 6—681

NAME: Schroter, Augustus alias William Minka (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740701 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 2 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~31 Aug 1908~~	22 Sept 1908				
REISSUE.	27	May 27, 1912	JAN 16 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS — WASHINGTON, D. C. Mil [illegible] Sept 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3, 1916. — Bureau notified: APR 17 1916 3-1081

Remarks: Died Apr 3 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 2 1916 payable to Anna Schroder — 724 Cheyenne st Leavenworth Kans.

Former Roll No. Trans [illegible] ORIGINAL — Home: W.H. — 6—681

NAME: August W. Schroder

Certificate No. 38309

Last paid APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	51
	4	8	51
1909.	1	7	51
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4 2-11	24 60
	2	4 Rem 5-27-13	
	3	AUG 14	26 27 60
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	3/21	40 -
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Augustus Schroder alias William Minka

Certificate No. 740701

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 27

Remarks: ~~Act of Mar 11, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	July [illegible]	
	3		
	4	12	80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	24	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	31 18	W.H.
1913.	1	APR 16 23	64 60 W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	81 W.H.
1914.	1	12	81 W.H.
	2	12	81 W.H.
	3	12	81 W.H.
	4	14	81 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	81 W.H.
	2	12	81 W.H.
	3	16	81 WH
	4	11	81 WH
1916.	1	14	81 WH
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4	24	27.1 76

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroder, Augustus alias Wm Minka 32395 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740701 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri I 2 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	31 Aug 08	22 Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka 18 May '10

Transferred to: Topeka 9/9/10 Ord 7/9/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat. Home

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Augustus alias William Minka (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 740701 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I 2 Ohio V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	8 Apr 1908	16 May 1908				
	20	31 Aug 1908	22 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee MAY 18 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Name appears as Augustus Schroder, on June 27/890 roll)

Former Roll No. 6770 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus Schroder alias Wm Minka

Certificate No. 740701

Last paid to: 4 Feb 10 | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Nat'l Home.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	24/5	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible] Aug 21.10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augustus Schroder alias William Minka

Certificate No. 740701.

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ 20. | Remarks: T.T. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16 ✓	55.67		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Trans. per let. P. O. MAY 18 1910 to Milwaukee			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME Schroder, Catherine C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11,118 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Thomas G. Schroder,

Service: Sergt. Capt. Isaac M. Behanun's Co. Utah Inf. (Black Hawk War.)

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Aug. 15, 1924	Jan. 8, 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Feb 1, 1925 Rc

Reported: FEB 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schroder Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 409479 | ARMY, INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Muscn C. 110 Pa Inf

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~2 Feb 04~~	16 Mch 04
"	50	3 Mch 1913	31 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920

Remarks: Matteawan Ny

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Catherine C. Schroder

Certificate No. 11,118

Fees √No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE—			12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			16-55 60									
February			~~6~~ 12 CHECK CANCELED									
March			~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Charles Schroder 38

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 409479

Remarks: General Law.

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	150
	2				2	5	90		2	4	150
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150
	4				4	6	90		4	4	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	90		2	4	150
	3				3	7	90		3	4	150
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150
	2	6	90		2	7	130 67[illegible]		2	4	150
	3	7	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150
	2	6	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 2/24	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroder, Charles M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1079987	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 105 Ills V Inf & I 1 US Vet V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1925	July 30, 1925 D
"	90	Aug 4, 1926	March 16, 1927. D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12, 1927 | Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: Del

AUG 6 1925

NAME: Schroder, Charles M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.		Law:
1079987	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 105 Ill V I & I 1 U S Vet Vol Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~---~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	1 May 1907		~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	7 Sept 1912
~~-~~	~~15~~	~~29 Nov 1909~~	[illegible] 1909	INCREASE	30	Nov 25-1914	Jan. 13-1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 875 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES M SCHRODER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1079987

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72		90						50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 (24 126)							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72 (4 48)							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Charles M. Schroder*

Certificate No. 1079987

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12 15 24~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	FEB 9 4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2	11	1937		2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	23			3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4	11			4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	11			3	22	1/27		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13 12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3	1.42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroder, Chris W. alias William Snyder (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBY. 6. 1907~~

Service: Pl. Co 3rd NY Cav and I 4th NY Provisional Cav

Disability:

Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 11 1912	Jan 7 1914	Reissue	14.50	May 1 1914	AUG 1 1914
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Reissue	16.50	Oct 15 1915	
					21.50	Oct 15 1919	
					27	Oct 15 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 38 Oct 15 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

43643 ~~33814~~

Certificate No. 993091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K 47 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 27 1907	Inc	22.50	June 16 1915	AUG 26 1915
Inc	15	20 June 10	6 July 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	24 1912	NOV 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57216

Home:

~~43643~~ SEP - 8 1915

6—681

NAME: Chris W Schroder alias William Snyder

Certificate No. 1173316

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	43 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	43 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	Inc.	5	48 77	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/4	237 20	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1 Inc	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36 47		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	100 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Christian Schroder

Certificate No. 993091

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 8 12 ~~15~~ ~~19~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	18/6	5 47		2	10	45		2 SEP 8	4	57 2 10		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45 33		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	26-11- 16	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 [illegible]	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3/6	36 40		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schroder, Christian (3—P. A. 1.)

~~36869~~

Certificate No. 1017088 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. B. 43 Ills. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907	Inc.	30	July 3. 1914	Nov. 25. 1914
Inc.	15	14 July 1909	1 Sept 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
5/11/12 ~~Rec~~	~~25~~	~~30 May 1912~~	13 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

" 72 Sept 6-1921 Dec 29-1921

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 L. OCT 1 1922

Remarks: Samoa Cal.

Died Sept 25 1922 Accrued order dated APR 23 1923

payable to widow Mary F Schroder

Samoa. Calif.

JAN 14 1922

Former Roll No.: 1538-4, 18723. MAY 1 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Schroder — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1017088

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	1960		2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		2		
	3	9	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		~~11~~	~~4~~	~~72~~		3		
	4	10	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11 26	45 34 62		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	DEAD			3	Dec 8	
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		R 4	5/15/23	52 80		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	50		4	4	75		4	4	90		C 4	4/14/22 4	150 64 3		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	14 4	75 25.17		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4th, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroder Christian O. (3—P.A.A.)

Certificate No.		Law:
35,120	NAVY. INVALID.	REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord Seaman - U.S.S. Kearsage

Disability: Injury of head, neck and shoulders

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	14 Dec 03	24 Oct 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

7 Christian O. Schroder

Certificate No. 35120

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 | Rate: 6 | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	~~4~~	~~18~~		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Schroder Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 560.090

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Former widow ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac Hall.

Service: Pr. D. & H. 8 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ren	30	Apr 4. 1921	Dec 10. 1921			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: DEC 17 1921

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schroder, Frank

Certificate No. 752372

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 5" Pa. Cav.

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept. 20, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 29, 1924 Reported MAY - 7 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Frances Schroder

Certificate No. 560.090

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/10/22	240.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANK SCHRODER

Certificate No. 752372

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		4 72										
April	4 72	4 72										
May	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

6—6871

NAME: Schroder Frank   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   31.   (3—P. A. 1.) 885

Certificate No. 752.372   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: H. M. 5" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 28/07~~	July 10/07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~19~~	~~May 29/12~~	Feb. 3/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Incr	~~25~~	~~Jan 7-1913~~ }	Jun 23-1913	"	72	Sept 20-1920	Oct. 14-1920
Fees:	30	" 1918 }					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.   Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder Frank   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070476   ARMY INVALID.   Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. B 6" U.S. Inf

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	7 May 1903	25 Nov 1903				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Buffalo JAN 20 1909 E.O.   Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19 1909   Bureau notified: MAR 27 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.   Home:

6—681

NAME: 31 Frank Schroder ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 752372

Last paid to: 885 Rate: 12 = ~~14~~ = ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	10	40^{00}		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	[illegible]	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	6 4	150 32^{27} 5/		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	3/17 4	36 57^{17}	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/27 4	57 23^{40}		2	4	75		2	4	21		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	A INC 4	79^{50}	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Frank Schroder Certificate No. 1070476

Last paid to: OCT 4 1908 at 8 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/22/09	16		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD. GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schroder Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1070476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Co. B. 6 U.S.I.

Disability: Dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
orig.	8	7 May 03	25 Nov. 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington Jan. 20/09. Ex. order May 7. 1877

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Fredrick (3—P. A. 1.)

33450

Certificate No. 462.051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Priv. A. 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~12~~	~~4 March 1907~~	AUG 14 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	~~23~~	~~DEC 4 - 1913~~	JUN 11 1914				
Fees:	30	~~DEC 4 - 1918~~					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June ~~July~~ 16 1920 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks:

June 16 1920 Accrued order dated APR 4 1922

to widow Mary Schroder

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58203 APR 15 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: Turtle Lake, [redacted] Wisconsin

6—681

NAME: Frank Schroder

Certificate No. 1070476

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	24.		2	-			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

6—681

NAME: Fredrick Schroder

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 462.051

Last paid to: JUL 1907

~~8~~ Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	13	69 N.H.	1919.	1	18	120 NH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	14	69 N.H.		2	12	120 NH		2				2		
	3	6/9	16.00		3	5	36		3	15	69 NH		3	9	120 NH		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	13	69 NH		4	10	120 NH		4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	14	69 NH	1920.	1	9	120 NH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	10	69 NF		2	10	120 NH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	13	69 NH		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	21	36 N.H.		4	13	69 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	14	36 N.H.	1917.	1	14	69 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	19	N.H.		2	13	69 NH		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	69 NH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	18	51 N.H.		4	13	69 NH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	11	51 N.H.	1918.	1	14	69 NH	1922.	1	4/21	32.67	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	51 N.H.		2	13	69 NH		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	12	69 N.H.		3	13	116 ~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	69 NH		4	13	120 NH		4				4				4		

Nat'l Home APR 9

GROUP 3

DEAD

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder, Frederick J. C. alias Fred Smith

Certificate No. 1214399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. 2nd Cl. Ord. U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 14 1921 R	Dec. 6 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Danville Br.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder Gottlieb 35358

Certificate No. 564407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. Do 1 H. 8 Mich C.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~11 Nov 07~~	18 Nov. 07		21	11 Jan 20	12 MAY 1913
~~Reiss~~	~~20~~	~~JUL 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	11 Jan 15		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35358

Home: [illegible] Point R R

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder, Frederick J. C. alias Fred Smith

Certificate No. 1214399 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. 2nd Cl. Ord. U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 14 1921 R	Dec. 6 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | **Home:** Danville Br.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder George H — 31181

Certificate No. 874887 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

Service: D H 151 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Aug 1907	6 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept 7, 1909 | **Bureau notified:** NOV 9 1909

Remarks: Ref. [illegible] Schroeder (brother) Beatrice, Neb. [illegible] South Omaha Nebr # 814 N-23rd St Fcf 46

Former Roll No. 32-387 | **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Frederick F. C. Schroder

Certificate No. 1214 399

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12/1/23	140.24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	12	12 DH Jan 4-23	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	12 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	12 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~George H Schroder~~

Certificate No. 874887

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1906 @ 6 Rate: 12

Remarks: MAR 11 1908 25.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/20	+ 25.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroder Gottlieb 35358 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. D & H. 8 Mich C. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	18 Nov. 07		21	11 Jan 20	12 MAY 1913
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~20 JUL 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	
	18	11 Jan 15		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35358

Home: Crown Point R R

6—681

NAME: Schröder, Heinrich Civil War. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 469226

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pr. D 7 N. Y. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	MAR 28 1907	NOV 29 1907				
Inc	20	APR 23 1908	MAY 6 1908				
Red Inc	30	Oct 3-1912	Oct 31-1912				

Fees:

Died 2/10 1914 Accrued order dated 9/11/14
payable to widow Anna M.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/10/14

Bureau notified: MAY 9 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gottlieb Schroder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 564407

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	Dec.	47.30	1919.	1	T 4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3		53		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	15 29	15.50		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	28.40		2	4	54		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 127a Heinrich Schröder

Certificate No. 459226

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/16	21.60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	10	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	61.60		3	19	60 (12 19.33)		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	9/29	07		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 2			4	Acc'd			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroder Henry (3—P. A. 1.)
328.560

Certificate No. 952.517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 3 Indpt Co O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 mch 07	27 nov 07				
Reis*	20	6 mch 07	13 July 08				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMB...

Transferred to:

Died: 1/5/09 DH

Bureau notified: 1-12-09 Dated 7/13/08 Fored. Comr. 1/12/09

Remarks: To cor. Rate —

Former Roll No. 1664-02

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Henry W. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20518

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Private, U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability: ~~Dis of hands~~.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Oct. 1903	22 Jan. 1904.				
Increase	16	MAY 27 1908	JUN 22 1908	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3035

Home:

6—677

NAME: Henry Schroder **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 952,517

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15.20

Remarks: 328,560 **D. H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/38 74 [illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1Rec.	D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry W. Schroder.

Certificate No. 20518.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: $16

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	nf	1911.	1	Death		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	nf		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	nf		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	nf		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	nf	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/8	nf [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	41		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schroder, Herman

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860 116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri Batty C. 5 U.S. Arty

Disability: Injury to back.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	2 Mar. 1895	6 Sept. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 26 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 272.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Herman

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 939,948

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co. B, 10 N. J. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	26 Nov 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~22½~~	~~6 June 1912~~	20 Mch 1913	Inc.	72	Jan 8-1921	FEB 8 1921
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1921. Notice [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1921

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible], Cal

2711 San Jose Ave. City

Former Roll No. 1054/1, 19266

~~MAR 31 1921~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: Herman Schroder. Certificate No. 860116.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: $6 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		47		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	~~4~~	~~18~~		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: Herman Schroder ~~Act of May ?? 1912~~ Certificate No. 939948

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 07 Rate: ~~22½~~ 32½ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/rr	25.60		4	6	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	18	45		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4/16	45 / 67	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	C 4.5	150 #1.07	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Schroder, Joanna

Certificate No. 850 450

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lucien

Service: Pt D 14 Pa Cav & Pt F 47 Pa Inf.

6—6674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 8, 1918

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 20, 1926.

Reported: AUG 25 1926

Remarks: ~~Loretta Williams Gdn.~~ Discharged. ~~Co. Ct Douglas Co Neb 10/4/18 Bond $300; Ev to GAO Feb 1919~~

L.M.Smith.Gdn $750
Dist Ct Phillips Co Montana.4/4/24
Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1924.

Gdn:- Lowrane - Mont.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder Joanna

Certificate No. 850.450 Sf

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT A. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Lucien

Service: Pr. D. 14 Pa Cav and Pr F. 47 Pa Iny.

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Dec 17. 1917	Aug 8. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending
Loretta Williams Gdn		
Appt'd 10/4/18 By County Court		
Douglas Co Nebr. Bond $ 300		
Ev. filed with Aud'r Feby 1919		Dis

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No.

NOV 6 - 1918

NAME Joanna Schroder

Certificate No. 850 450

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

L.M.Smith.Gdn

~~Loretta Williams Gdn.~~

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		x x	14 30	21 30								
FEBRUARY		x x	3/5 30	23 30								
MARCH	Account filed	x x	4/13 30	22 30								
APRIL 7/25	30	x x	5/6 30	15 30								
MAY	~	x x	23 30	15 30								
JUNE	~	x x	22 30	23 30								
JULY 8/1	90	x x	21 30	24 30								
AUGUST	18 30	x x	17 30									
SEPTEMBER	10/8 30	x x	25 30									
OCTOBER	11/6 30	11/1 30	17 30									
NOVEMBER	28 30	25 30	21 30									
DECEMBER	x x	17 30	21 30									

6—6574

NAME: Joanna Schroder

Certificate No. 850.450

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1998

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		~~214~~ 17
	4	2/20/19	289 17
1919	1	4/18	75
	2	7/30	75
	3	2	75
	4	1/3/20	75
1920	1	5/12	75
	2	23	75
	3	10/4	95 50
	4	24	90
		Account filed	
1921	1	25	90 ✓
	2	8/5	90 ✓
	3	29	90 ✓
	4	22	90
1922	1	22	90
	2	9/29	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923	1 (9)	11/21	90
	2 (10)	X	X ✓
	3 (11)	X	X ✓
	4 (12)	X	X X
1924	1	3/1	120 ✓
	2		
	3	4/26	60 ✓
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

SCHRODER, JOHANNA F A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 20932

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor Robert H.F.

Service Gunners Mate, 3 Cl. USS "Iroquois"

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis.	20	Sept.1,1922	Feb.14,1923
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Died Oct. 29, 1928

Reported NOV 23 1928

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Schroder, Johanna F. A. 52025-D (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20932

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Robert H. F. Schroder (Soldier pensioned as Robert Schroder)

Service: Gunners Mate 3d Class U.S.S. "Iroquois"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 Oct. 1906	9 Nov. 1909

Fees: $25. Wilson & Co. City

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 3 to Group 1 FEB 27 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 312 Queen St. Honolulu, Hawaii

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME Johanna F.A.Schroder

Certificate No. 20,932

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Paid at $12 to March 4, 1923

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	~~20~~	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4						
February		c4	4	4	4	4	[illegible]					
March	17= 48.80	4	4	4	4	4						
April	B-4 20	4	4	4	4	4						
May	4	4	4	4	4	4						
June	4	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4	30 4	4						
August	4	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	4	4						
October	4	4	4	4	4	4						
November	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
December	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *Johanna F. A. Schroder* Regular Establishment Certificate No. 20932

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **WIDOW.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	4.39 / 25 fee
1910	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36
1912	1	15	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		12
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroder, John

Certificate No. 214908

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 85 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1925	April 30, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Nov. 28 1928 | Reported: DEC 10 1928

Remarks: C.W.7.

Nov 28, 1928 Reimbursement order dated FEB 27 1929

payable to James H. Schroder

1004 North Custer St.
Grand Island
Nebraska

MAY 5 1925

NAME: Schroder John 32015 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 85 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ori~~	~~15~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~13 Nov. 1911~~	~~22 Nov. 1911~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	27 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Grand Island Nebr
614 ~~704 N~~ Front St

Former Roll No. 21350 G L

Home:

NAME JOHN SCHRODER

Certificate No. 214908

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	a DEAD					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	11-60-		REIMBURSEMENT.			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: John Schroder

Certificate No. 214908

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Apr 4

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50
	3	17	45		3	7			3	4	67.50
	4	14	45		4	7			4	4	67.50
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	12	53.50	1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	67.50
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	67.50
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	67.50
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	14 4	18.08 60-	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67.50
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	7			2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4	4	103.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1922	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1924	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	133.80		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Schroder, John

Certificate No. 1152 217 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 10 US Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted: WH
Discharged

Died June 3, 1924 37 | Reported JUN 24 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder, John

Certificate No. 1152217 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Service: Pr F 10 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 Nov 1908~~	12 Jan 1909
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~JUN 14, 1912~~	MAY 2, 1913
	~~18~~	~~June 10, 1913~~	
Fees	~~21~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS. Knoxville, Iowa, WASHINGTON, D.C. Jan 1918

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 [illegible]

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME JOHN SCHRODER

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1152217

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH										
FEBRUARY		9 WH										
MARCH		8 Wh										
APRIL	11 WH	9 Wh										
MAY	9 WH	8 WH										
JUNE	9 WH											
JULY	10 WH											
AUGUST	14 WH											
SEPTEMBER	10 WH											
OCTOBER	9 WH											
NOVEMBER	9 Wh											
DECEMBER	8 WH											

Dead 6-3-24

NAME: John Schroder — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — **Certificate No.** 1152217

Last paid to: — **Rate:** [redacted] ~~30~~ 50 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	54 W.H.	1919.	1	17	90 WH	1922	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	54 W.H.		2	13	90 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	16	54 WH		3	13	90 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	Nov	3 mos		4	11	54 WH		4	13	90 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	14	54 WH	1920.	1	15	90 WH	1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	17	54 WH		2	15	90 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	26			3	14	54 WH		3	15	172 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	54 WH		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	54 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	30 16	36 35 W.H.		2	14	54 WH		2	14	150 WH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	Inc 18	53 40 W.H.		3	15	54 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4				4	19	54 W.H.		4	14	54 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	54 W.H.	1918.	1	15	54 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	54 W.H.		2	16	54 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	12	54 W.H.		3	Inc 23	87 60 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	14	54 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroder, John — TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1152217 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 10 U S Inf — TRANSFERRED

Disability:

ISSUES. — TRANSFERRED

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	23 Nov 1908	12 Jany 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. — Transferred to: Topeka 1/16/12 11/8/12

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Schroder, John H. Dead — 20836 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 327609 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. I. 11th Mich. V. I.

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	16th Mar. '04	19th Apr '04				
Acc			5 Jan '10				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: Dec 2 '[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23566 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John Schroder — TRANSFERRED — Certificate No. 1152217

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 12 — Remarks: TRANSFERRED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		994	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	28.40	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME: John H. Schroder — Certificate No. 327609

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/23/10	7.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

to Nov 1-09

Pd Mary - Wid

GROUP 8

NAME Schroder Justine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 402739 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jacob

Service Pt I 1 Wis Cav

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 3, 1928

Reported MAY 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schröder Justine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95635 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri. I 1 Wis. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 Oct. 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17036

NOV 23 1916

NAME JUSTINE SCHRODER,

Certificate No.

Fees 402739

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis 5/4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Justine Schröder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402739

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 28 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroder Lucien

32715 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 545489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt. D 14 Penn Cav. & F 47 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	27	Dec 9, 1914	Jany 14, 1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~5 Feb 1910~~	~~28 Feb 1910~~				
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Oct 1912~~				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2-28-10

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 27 1917

Died: Oct 5. 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1917 3-1081 Loretta Williams ~~Loretta M. Smith~~ Gdn

Remarks: Died Oct 5 1917 Accrued order dated AUG 8 1918 Florence ~~Malta~~
~~payable to widow~~ Gdn of Joanna Schroder 3024 State St. Nebr. ~~[illegible]~~
33

Former Roll No. 1/33 NOV 6 1918 JAN 22 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: WH 7/23/17

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Margaret E. DEAD 19732 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646 617

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APR. 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry Schroder

Service: Pv E 25 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	27 apr 1908	3 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT (3-798)

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14-13, ~~P M~~

Bureau notified: Mar 18-13

Remarks: Ck 468588 3/4/13 Canc

Former Roll No. 7487

6—679

NAME: Lucien Schroder ... **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 545489

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21 50~~ 27

Remarks:

FEB 1 1158

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	7			2	4	81
	3				3	7			3	4	81
	4				4	7			4	4	81
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	81
	2				2	8			2	4	81
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	81
	4	16	36		4	11 7 4	28 60 45		4	4 3/22	81 514 204
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	1/4	81
	2	8			2	4			2	14	81 WH
	3	8			3				3	15	81 WH
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4		DEAD
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1		
	2	20	41 90		2	4	64 50		2	2/20/19	28 80
	3	8			3	4	64 50		3		76
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4		GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret E. Schroder

Certificate No. 646 617

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3		DETROIT
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 → Ct Canc		1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schröder Margaretha

Certificate No. 7096 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Karl

Service: Pri A 5 US Inf.

88

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	28 June 90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/18- Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/3/18

Remarks: 3/30

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schröder Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted]

Certificate No. 638.573 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co G 21 Mich V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	26 Nov 06	21 Feb 08
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~John~~	26 Nov 06	~~8 Apr 09~~
~~Frank H~~	" " "	~~15 July 13~~

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081-2- SEP 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 749

6—679

NAME: 157 Margaretha Schröder

Certificate No. 7096

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 **Remarks:** MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4 6	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Schroder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 638.573

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9	48.		4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	44.33		2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	9	38.80		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder, Mary

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 402964

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schroder

Service: Pt. G 3" Ohio V.I

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	~~17 July 1893~~	24 Oct. 1894
I	12	~~19 Apl 1908~~	Act
INC.	20	Mch 23-1917	Apl 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12, 1921

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 8822

6—679

NAME: Schroder - Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

19871

Certificate No. 694866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John H.

24760

Service: Pt. I 11 Mich V Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Nov 09	10 Jan 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 6

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6 DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Schroder

Certificate No. 402964

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 – 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4 25	36 10.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60 64.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Schroder

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 694 866

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [illegible] – 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	½ fee			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	1/27/10	5.60		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—561

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder Mary

Certificate No. 912,082

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. A. 2" Minn Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 19. 1920	Apr 4. 1922

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 - 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder Matilda 48284

DEAD

Certificate No. 365963.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P. D. 83 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	10 Mch 93

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 640.350 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 42934 Act

6—679

NAME: Mary Schroder

Certificate No. 912,082

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/21	585.9	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda Schroder

Certificate No. 365463.

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schröder Mina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

96235

Certificate No. 317 612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Old Act [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Pvt. C. 3 Wis.

W-

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	14 Dec. 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17667

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Schroder, Myra

Certificate No. 833475

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt L 2 Mass Cav

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3. 1926

Reported DEC 21 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Mina Schröder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *317612*

Last paid to: Rates: ~~72~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	20	36
	2	~~16~~	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	36 30.83
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MYRA SCHRODER

Certificate No. 833475

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Ch. t. Dist.						D 12/15	

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schroder Myra

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 833.475

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Sgt. L. 2 Mass Cav.

Married 1895.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 2. 1916	Nov 3. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: W. V. Lucas $10. 12/18/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 12 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schroder - Otto W

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3638

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1163.624

28766

Service: Pvt G 16 U S Inf

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	6	Nov 22 1909	Jan 11 1911
REISSUE	12	July 3 - 1920	JAN 19 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder, Myra

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.475

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee. Dr			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/18	132 80		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4/7-18	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Otto W Schroder

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1163624

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	3/4 4	18 c 20 30		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	No fee			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	4/23/11	74 40		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

PAYEE Ray Schroder FILE No. SC 1103820

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	6-23-43	JACKLEY

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Schroder, Thomas G. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 9044 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Indian Wars.

Service

Sgt Capt Isaac M Behanun's Co Utah Infantry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4 1917	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 7, 1924 Rc Reported SEP 15 1924

Remarks:

Dated Aug 14 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1925

payable to widow Catherine C Schroder
1230 South 11" West St.,
Salt Lake City, Utah

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME THOMAS G SCHRODER

Certificate No. 9044

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	15-7-33 TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schröder - William 353.699

Certificate No.		Law:
417392	ARMY INVALID.	General Law.

Service: Pr E 6 OVI

Disability: [illegible] total blindness

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	100	8 Apr 04	26 Apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: April 3 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3105 Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroder, William ~~3 [illegible]~~

Certificate No.		Law:
763614	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 11 O V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] Mar 10~~	12 Apr 10	Inc.	~~25~~	~~Oct. 31. 1916~~	May 23. 1917
	~~15~~	~~28 [illegible] 1912~~			~~30~~	~~Oct. 31. 1921~~	
Reis	~~17~~	~~[illegible] 12~~	18 Jan 13		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					40	Oct 31-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schroder

Certificate No. 417392

Last paid to:

Rate: 100.

Remarks: 353.699

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	300	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1	4	300	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	300		2	4	300		2		300		2				2		
	3				3	9	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	300		4	4	300		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	300	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	12	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	300	1913.	1	[illegible]	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	1[illegible]	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	10	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	300	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	300		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	10	300		3	4	300		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	13	300		4	4	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		

NAME: William Schroder

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 763614

Last paid to: 6 – MAR 4 – 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 353.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51.	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4.	[illegible]		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51 R	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51 (42.80)		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3	4	88.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	51		4	4	101.33		4	J. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroder, William (3—P. A. 1.)

353.693

Certificate No. 763 614

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr L 11 O Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	17 Nov 90	7 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, |

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4379

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroder, William

Certificate No. 788177

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 105 Ill Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23. 1924 Reported MAR 10 1924

Remarks: OK —

NAME: William Schroder

Certificate No. 763614

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 353.6?0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME WILLIAM SCHRODER,

Certificate No. 788177

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Schroder, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788177 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B H 105 Ill Inf

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	6 June 1910	12 July 1910	Reis	~~24~~	23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
				Inc.	30	June 4 1915	AUG 18 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: — Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP - 3 1915

Former Roll No. 7011 (a g) — Home: 6—681

NAME: Schroder, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788177 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B H 105 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 July 90	30 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51127 — Home: 6—681

NAME: William Schroder 21006 - 8 | Certificate No. 788177

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12 Rate: ~~15 24~~ ~~30 40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	8/27	2.80
	4	V. L. M. F.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	N. T.
	2	7	SBB
	3	10	A B W
	4	7	[illegible]
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	12	NT
	3	11	S E R
	4	12/11/24	[illegible] D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	SEP 4	72.00
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William Schroder **7011** | Certificate No. 788177

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 51127

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	WDS
	3	8	ABW
	4	6	ABW
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	8	S. E. R.
	3	11	S. E. R.
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO	
	4	7/21/10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroder William

Certificate No.	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
1282.800		

Service: Gunner's Mate, Second Class, U. S. S. Concord Baltimore Md Solace

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 22. 1921	May 3. 1922				

Fees: $10 A. Bathurst Crane. 5/24-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAY 11 1922

Home:

William Schroder

Last paid to:	Rate: 12	Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			[illegible]	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7/24	36 80/100	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	A	36 B		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

C

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Schrodes, George F. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~307.098~~

Certificate No. 738194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr D 8 O. V. Cav

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~4~~	~~2 Dec 82~~		Inc.	30	June 10. 1914	Oct. 26. 1915 W
Reit	~~6~~	~~23 Sep 91~~		=	4	JUN 1 0 1918	
	~~17~~	~~21 Feb 94~~	22 Jul 97				
Reiss	~~24~~	~~21 May 12~~	14 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1919 Bureau: JUN 24 1919 D-3

Remarks: Springfield O 34 W Washington St

NOV 6 1915

Former Roll No. 1040

Home:

6—681

PAYEE John O Schrodi FILE No. Sc-1132322

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Ds will be retained by		
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION 19636		
Jack Day 6-27-41 called for A.A.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907—Rev. Mar. 1923

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: George T. Schrodes   Act of May 11, 1912   Certificate No. 738194

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40   Remarks: 327.698

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	11/8 4	72 88.80		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/29 10	24.03 51		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928   15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFIC

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Schrodt Marie O

Certificate No.: 4 4/14242 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor: Carl F

Service: Sailmakers Mate U.S.S. Matchless

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Jan 1899	18 Mch 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27 1918 | Bureau notified: NOV 1 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

17 Marie O. Schiodt

Certificate No. 14242

Dropped to: FEB 4 - 1909 | Rate: ~~12~~ 25 | Remarks: WIDOW WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	17	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4	5 4	36 12/13
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 11/19	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schrody, George

Certificate No. 163918 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt B 16 U S Inf (2Battln)

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 25 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 24 1929 | Reported AUG 19 1929

Remarks: Letter widow

Died July 24 1929 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1929 payable to widow Jane Schrody

PO 10. Box 465 Milwaukee Oregon.

NAME: Schrody George | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31085 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 163918 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 16 U S Inf (2 Battln)

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUE [illegible]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1890~~	~~[illegible] 1891~~
Reis	~~15~~	~~15 Dec 1909~~	~~17 Feb 1910~~
Reis.	~~25~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~10 Dec 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Oct 4 1914	MAR 20 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	72	May 25 1922	JUN 23 1922

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2-17-10

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/10/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waukon Iowa

Former Roll No. 20 917

Home: APR 9 1915

6—681

NAME GEORGE SCHRODY.

Certificate No.

Fees 163918

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	16.50 40					

NAME: George Schrody

Certificate No. 163918

Last paid: APR 4 1908

Rate: ## ~~15 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 1910 ~~45 63~~ ~~72 40~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90 75		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	42	1913.	1	10 4	73.00 45.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45 63		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4 6	150 72 60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Schrody Jane

Certificate No. 1648791

Name of soldier George

Service Pvt B 2nd Battalion 16 U S Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	Aug 12 1929	Dec 4 1929

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 8, 1930.

Reported JUN 23 1930

Remarks:

PAYEE Schroeck, Emma FILE No. W.C. 911126

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Jackley	8-3-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Jane Schrody

Certificate No. 1648791

Fees ✓none

ACT MAY 23, 1928–WIDOW

✓48

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								48 40				
FEBRUARY								4 40				
MARCH								4 40				
APRIL								4 40				
MAY								4 40				
JUNE								4 40				
JULY								~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER										Set. 6/29		
NOVEMBER							D					
DECEMBER						17	149.33					

PAYEE ______ FILE No. ______

______ FILE No. ______

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Schroeder Adaline (3—P. A. 2.) 45803

Certificate No.		Law:
135872A	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P F 44 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 08	3 Jan 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 June 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41768 act

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Adelheid (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
419300	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder Herman

Service: H Co. E German Regt Boston Co Mo H Gds

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	31 Jan 1896			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 21 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 2307332 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Died 7/21/1916 Reimbursement order dated 10/11/16

payable to John M. Bohling

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adaline Schroeder

Certificate No. 258734

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			4 36	6 36
1910.	7 36	6 36	6 36	7 36
1911.	7 36	6 36	GROUP 2	
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Adaline Schroeder

DEAD

Certificate No. 419.300

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 2 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 3 (Day. Amount.)	Qr. 4 (Day. Amount.)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	14	12	12	14
1911.	13	13		14
1912.	14	14	20	[illegible]
1913.	4	4	4	4 36
1914.	36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1915.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1916.	4 36	4 36	~~4 36~~	4 31.20
1917.	rr	GROUP 2		
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 339077 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schroeder

Service: Sgt. H 58 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Aug 90	28 July 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 11 1912 Bureau notified: Feb 17 1912

Remarks: Rep by Sister M. Veronica House of Divine Providence of Ridgewood

Former Roll No. Pension Ctf attached to drop card

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Agnes (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 590671 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schroeder

Service: 1 Lt. C 46 N.Y.V.I.

IV

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Aug 04	19 Apl 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1920 Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: 18 Agnes Schroeder

Certificate No. 339077

Last MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 19 Agnes Schroeder

Certificate No. 590671

Last paid to MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	17 / 4	14.83 / 36		4	~~4 90~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Schroeder Albert — 26607 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114.379 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. {F. - 45" / G. - 58"} N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	4 Mar. 1907	17 Oct. 1907				
5/11 Reis	30	20 May 1912	22 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1912, Comr. — Bureau notified: Oct. 7, 8 1912.

Remarks: Allendale, Cal.

Former Roll No. 717/5 - 662/6

Home:

6—681

NAME — (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroeder, Albert

Certificate No. 782449 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 50 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 23, 1926	April 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 15 1926 — Reported: JUN 8 1926

Remarks: Lillo

APR 9 1926

NAME: Albert Schroeder

Certificate No. 114,379

Last paid to: Sept. 1907 @ 12 — Rate: $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	108
1908.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	5	60
1911.	1	6	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	5	60 ✓
	3	5/12/13	92.67
	4		

Died 1 Sept. 1912

Accrued 28 Apr. 1913

Paid to Babette Schroeder, wid.

GROUP 3

Years 1913–1930 (Qr. 1–4): no entries.

6—681

NAME ALBERT SCHROEDER,

Certificate No. 782449

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schroeder, Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 782449

ARMY INVALID.

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Pvt F 58 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	12	27 Mar. 1907	17 Apr. 1907	Reis	21	3 Aug 1920	17 June 1913
Reis	15	17 Jan 1913	17 June 1913	SPECIAL ACT. Reissue	24	Feb 19 1914	MAR 2 1914
"	18	3 Aug 1915	17 " 1913	Ren Inc	30	June 10 1918	Oct 3 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70 A. J.

Home: Loganton Pa R D 1

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Albert Theodore 42780 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170865

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: 1 Lt D 9 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	3 June 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1916

Died: Aug 26 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home: NH 7/3/16

6—681

NAME: Albert Schroeder ~~SPECIAL ACT~~, ACT OF ~~MAY 1,~~ 1920 Certificate No. 782449

Last paid to: APR 4 1908. Rate: ~~12 15. 72~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	20		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	7/8 16 4	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 APR →	45 50 73 50	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	2-30 22 4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Theodore Schroeder ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1170865

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	92, 7/4	60 NH 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	90 NH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	211.00	1917.	1	14	90 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		90		2	13	90 NH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Schroeder Albie (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 735792

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt 104 U S COast Arty Corps

ISSUES				MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Org	12	Nov 23 1911	Jan 25 1912	Evelyn	Nov 23 1911	Nov 5 1926
				Edward P	Dec 12 1911	Dec 11 1927

Died

Reported JAN 29 1926

Remarks: Remarried Oct. 13, 1925 - Reidenbach

Berea Ohio R. F. D. 1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Albie 40.661

Certificate No. 735.792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pr. 104 Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	23 Nov 1911	25 Jany 1912	Evelyn	23 Nov 1911	5 Nov 1926
				Edward P	12 Dec 1911	11 Dec 1927

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALBIE SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 735 792

Fees

Regular Establishment.

Ohio

GROUP 3

RATE—	12-4	16	16	16								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				4 CHECK CANCELED		c						
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE	13 – 16	4	4									
JULY	12 16	4	4									
AUGUST	4B 16	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	B-4 16	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4 — CHECK CANCELED									

overpaid 1062

3-1071 – ... 11-3-26

6—6571

NAME: *Albie Schroeder* WIDOW. *40.661*

Certificate No. *735.792*

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 4*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	12	52 60
	2	8	48
	3	10	48
	4	6	[illegible]
1913.	1	12	48
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	10	48
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	16	48
	2	15	48
	3	15	48
	4	10	48
1915.	1	11	48
	2	11	48
	3	14	48
	4	11	48
1916.	1	10	48
	2	12	48
	3	15	48
	4	12	48
1917.	1	10	48
	2	11	48
	3	11	48
	4	18	48
1918.	1	8	48
	2	10	48
	3	11	48
	4	11	48
1919.	1	8	48
	2	9	48
	3	10	48
	4	9	48
1920.	1	8	48
	2	9	48
	3	10	48
	4	10	48
1921.	1	12	48
	2	10	48
	3	14	48
	4	12	48
1922.	1	13	48
	2	12	48
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	11	48
	10	10	16
	11	11	16
	12	12	16
1923	1	11	16 ✓
	2	12	16 ✓
	3	15	16 ✓
	4	12	16 ✓
	5	10	16 ✓
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	c	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Alice

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
351,153	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Robert

Service: Pt. Co. C. 11 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Mch 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Amalia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
362,761	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Robert

Service: Pt. Co. C. 11 Ill. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Feb. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 8. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks: C

Former Roll No. 16

6—679

NAME: Alice Schroeder

Certificate No. 351,153

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		---	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amalia Schroeder

Certificate No. 362,761

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36 MAR 22 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Amelia — 64840

Certificate No. 331.419 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr B. 15 N.Y.V. Cav and B. 2 N.Y. P.V.C.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	28 Oct 1891	2 May 1892	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 NOV 3 1916

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Anna K. — 65.143

Certificate No. 659148 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. H 104 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	8 May 1908	23 Sept 1908			

Writes

Fees: Atty Aaron [illegible] Akron O

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 6/21/10 P.M. Akron O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Amelia Schroeder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *64840*

Certificate No. *331,419*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: *8* ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of April 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Anna K. Schroeder 65,143*

Certificate No. *659148*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	46.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	*3/1/17*			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Schroeder, Anna M

Act May 23,1928

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 503580

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pt A 23 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
70			
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ ________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov-22-1929

Reported: JAN 25 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Anna M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

94743

Certificate No. 503580

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri A. 23 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
70			
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Nov 1900
Inc	20	Oct. 4, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16103

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME ANNA M. SCHROEDER.

Certificate No. 503580

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					

Let-for No 3-1081 1/4

NAME: *Anna M. Schroeder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *503580*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	18	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	10	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	J. 1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (over 1923.)	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923 (over 1924.)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder Anna M. G. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 391963. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder Frederick M. F. C. alias Charles Schroeder

Service: Pt Co. B. 8" Battn. D.C. Mil Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 Mch 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18 - 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 127

6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Annie FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 859239 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT [illegible] 1916

Name of Soldier: John Howe

Service: Pt. F, 1" Ky. Inf.

70

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	20	Feb. 1, 1917	Jan. 17, 1919			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	I			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: G. W. Chipman, $10 2/13/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Anna M. G. Schroeder

Certificate No. 391.963

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5/30

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Annie Schroeder

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 859239

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	4	13	561.67	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Name: SCHROEDER, AUGUST (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 2487

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Cl. Muscn. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~ Conc.	15	~~FEB 27, 1907~~	JUN 10, 1907				
~~Increase~~ Conc.	~~20~~	~~AUG 14 1911~~	AUG 24 1911				
Reissue.	30	MAY 15 1912	JUN 11 1912				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25 - 1918

Bureau notified: D3 SEP 11 1918

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 R. S. (R.E.N.)

at $12.50 per month, Ctf. No. 2487 R.E.N.

Former Roll No. 4656. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

Name: Schroeder August. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 2487

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Second Class Musician U. S. Marine Corps.

Disability: Twenty years service.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12.50	4 Dec. 1905.	19 Dec. 1905				

Fees:

San Francisco.

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25 - 1918

Bureau notified: D3 May 11 1912 ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~ SEP 11 1918

Remarks: Now a pensioner under ACT OF ~~JUNE 27, 1890~~ NAVY.

at $30 per month, Ctf. No. 2487

Former Roll No. 1160

Home:

6—677

NAME AUGUST SCHROEDER

Act of May 11, 1912.

CONCURRENT.

Certificate No 2487

Last paid to 4 June '07 [redacted] ~~30~~ .40

@ 12. Act 6/27/90

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.		GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	9.70		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	48.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	3	60 [illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~111~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: August Schroeder

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 2487

Concurrent.

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 12.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	37.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	37.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	5			4	4	37.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	37.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	37.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	37.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	37.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	37.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	37.50		4	4	37.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	37.50	1918.	1	4	37.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	37.50		2	4	37.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	37.50		3	~~4~~	~~37.50~~		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	37.50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Schroeder, August

Certificate No.		Law:
15,064	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sea USS Vandalia, San Jacinto and Pursuit

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 29, 1923 Reported: JAN 12 1924

Remarks: Ck =

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Schroeder alias Scotter, August ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
15064	NAVY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sea USS Vandalia, San Jacinto, and Pursuit

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 May 1909	4 June 1909	Reis	25	10 June 1912	
					30	17 May 1914	5 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

CHICAGO

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10602(ag) Home:

6—877

NAME AUGUST SCHROEDER, ☆

Certificate No. 15064

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: August Schroeder alias Scotter 1786 B

Certificate No. 15064

Last paid to: 4 apr 1909 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/10	40 50
	4	12	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	13	N. D. S.
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	12	A M [illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	1x	S E R
	3	17	S E R
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	T. S.
	2	4/29	98— ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 6	82 83
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	1 (9)	4	100
	2 (10)	4	50
	3 (11)	4	50
	4 (12)	4	
1923 / 1924.	1 (1)	4	50
	2 (2)	4	50
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder August

SPECIAL ACT.

Civil War.

Certificate No.: 178184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Corpl D 2 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	20	16 Mch 07	NOV 30 1907				
"	30	27 Jan 11	11 Feb 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/15

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks: Reis to allow under "Spec. Act"

W. 3/10 1915 Accrued order dated 3/30/16

payable to widow Catherine

Home: X/6

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder August

315.865

Certificate No.: 348,958

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: 2nd & 1st Lt E 5 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	7 mch 07	28 may 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/11 DL

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 228-03

Home: D. H.

6—681

78 August Schroeder **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 178.184

Last paid to: 0 Rate: ~~8~~ 30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	92 33		2	~~5~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	22 80		4	6	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	8	90 ✓	1916.	1	4/15	37	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7	90 ✓		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	6	90 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	90 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		5/11
	4	7	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: August Schroeder **DECEASED** Certificate No. 348.958

Last paid to: 16 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks: 315.865 **D.H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 D	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	11.60 D		2	12	60 D		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3	11	60 D		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60 D	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60 D		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder August (3—P. A. 1.)

30198

Certificate No. 602820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: F. E 2 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~11 Jan 1909~~	~~3 Feby 1909~~				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	19 Mch 1913				

Died Dec 30 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 3 1919

payable to widow Margaretha Schroeder

Dysart, Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/16

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3311886 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled. Dysart Ia

Former Roll No. 31-788 a d

Home:

MAR 26 1919

6—681

NAME. Schroeder August

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

32354

Certificate No. 764785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Drummer E 34 Wis. Dftd. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 9 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	22½	5 June 1912	MAR 22 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1921

Remarks:

43977

Former Roll No. 07-90 05578

Home:

6—681

NAME: August Schroeder

Certificate No 602820

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 ~~at 12~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ 30.

Remarks: [illegible] 7/9/09 57 63

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90
	2	5/24	4 50		2	7			2	4	90.
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	90
	4	10	45		4	7			4	4	90
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	9			3	4	90
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	8	+ 57 67		2	4 15	100 33		2		
	3	8			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4/15	87 TO DATE OF DEATH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: August Schroeder

Certificate No. 764 785

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~31~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4/6	10 93		2	5	60		2	4	67 50
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	17	60		2	5	60		2	4	67 50
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67 50
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	–	60		2	APR 15 4	24 92 60		2	4	67 50
	3	17	60		3		67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	67 50
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	60		2		67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	12	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Augusta

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 13 1912

77843

Certificate No. 180749

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Henry G.

Service: Corpl. G, Wis. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	15 Apr. 1878

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Nov 2/ 1911.

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 13 1912

Former Roll No. 10778

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Augusta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 393575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, William

Service: Pt. Co. F 2d Ks. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

72

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Mch 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 164

6—679

NAME: Augusta Schroeder

DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No. 160749

Last paid to: 0

Rate: 12

Remarks: FEB 13 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	O M [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta Schroeder

Certificate No. 373.575

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. / 1932	1 / 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3 / 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 / 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. / 1933	1 / 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 / 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 / 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	8 / 4	86 / 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 / 14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroeder, Augustus ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 371207 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service Pt C 44 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 14, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 22 1927 Reported FEB 19 1927

Remarks: chn

AUG 21 1924 DEC 6 1926

NAME: Schroeder Augustus ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 82394 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Certificate No. 371207 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pvt. C. 44 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~SEP 27 1907~~	~~Reissue~~	22 50	Jan 18 1915	MAR 12 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~11 Nov 1910~~	~~[illegible]~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

43111

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 48636 Home: APR 9 1915

NAME AUGUSTUS SCHROEDER. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 371207 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Augustus Schroeder. Certificate No. 371207

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~27 50~~ Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	52 00
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		41 30
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	~~1916~~ 45
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1923	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schroeder Augustus — 99151

Certificate No. 642361 — ARMY MINORS. — Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corp E 10 Wis

Guardian: Emma Peetz

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Valeska	27 Feb 07	~~5 June 09~~
Rex		~~22 Dec 11~~
Hertha		8 Oct 13

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropd MAR 31 1914

Letters of guardianship filed with Oct 1913 Voucher

Former Roll No. 21199

6—678

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Babette

Certificate No. 757393 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert Schroeder

Service: Pri F 45 & F 58 N.Y. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 23, 1912	APR 28 1913
Inc.	20	June 11-1917	July 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
c 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 fee pd Edwin W. Woodward 6/24/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 16. 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JAN 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Augustus Schroeder **MINORS.** **Certificate No.** 642361

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12+2 **Remarks:** Omma Reetz Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Oct	54
1909	1	16	54
	2	12	54
	3	28/8	52 13
	4	14	48
1910	1	14	48
	2	14	48
	3	14	48
	4	11	48
1911	1	18	48
	2	15	48
	3	18	48
	4	24	48 27
1912	1	8	47
	2	15	42
	3	10	42
	4	14	42
1913	1	2/6	42
	2	19	42
	3	11	
	4	28	42
1914	1	Ch 3/31	2 33 Terminating
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		

(Years 1915–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

NAME: BABETTE SCHROEDER *Act of April 19, 1908.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 757393

Last paid to: 757393 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907–1912	1–4		
1913	1	5/24	64 40/100
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	58 13
	4	4	69.67
1918	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		

(Years 1925–1930, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

(3—P. A. 6.)

Name: Schroeder, Belle M.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 826094. NAVY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Robert M. Stone

Service: Ordinary Seaman USS Covington

ISSUES. Married 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 27 1916	June 8. 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pension to end Mch 10 1917 date of remarriage

Dropped JUL 20 1917

Former Roll No.

JUN 18 1917

6—676

NAME: Belle M Schroeder — Certificate No. 826094

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Saugatuck Mich			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUL 11	65 60/–		2	Ending			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Bertha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 503526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Robert Schroeder

Service: Pri Troop L. 8 US C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 June 1900	28 Nov 1900
	12	19 Apl 08	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 8|4|13

Bureau notified: 11|21|13 3rd 11/25-14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Bertha A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Priv D 5th Minnesota Inf and F 5th Veteran Reserve Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 29. 1915	March 17. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died June 14, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 16 1922

to Charles Schroeder

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 362 Fuller St., St Paul, Minn

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. 6—679

95 **NAME:** Bertha Schroeder. **Certificate No.** 503526

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		10 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	10 36 ✓
1910.	12 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	7 36 ✓
1911.	10 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	9 36 ✓	8 36 ✓
1912.	9 36 ✓	11 36 ✓	9 36 ✓	12 36 ✓
1913.	4	4 ✓	~~4~~	~~4 36~~
1914.	GROUP 2			
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Bertha A. Schroeder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 804,840

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ .30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 190[illegible]

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.	APR 7 14	13 36	4 36	4 36
1917.	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1918.	4 74.13	4 75	4 75	4 75
1919.	4 75	4 75	4 75	4 75
1920.	J. 4 75	4 75	4 85.50	4 90
1921.	4 90	4 90	4 90	4 90
1922.	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	GROUP 1
1923.			12/8 71 TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: SCHROEDER CAROLINA (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,880 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Private Co. A, 21st Pennsylvania Cavalry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Dec. 6, 1913	March 26, 1914.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1921 — Bureau notified: NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Caroline Conservator — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638839 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P B 149 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Aug 1907	27 Feb 1908
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: CHICAGO GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: J. P. Gerlach Conser
Letter filed with Dec '09 voucher

Former Roll No. 73666

6—679

NAME: CAROLINA SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 772,880 ✓

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4/24	13.50 ✓
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		~~64.67~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Schroeder **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **10741**

Certificate No. 638839

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** E. C. Gerlach Commr

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL 1908	
	4		
1909.	1	14	NT
	2	12	JHT
	3	12/13	6 mos
	4	12/13	72.00
1910.	1	14	EMS
	2	6/16	36—
	3	14	EMS
	4	12/8	36—

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	EMS
	2	6/16	36-
	3	10/9	—
	4	10/9	72 6 mos
1912.	1	6/13	6 mos
	2	6/13	72
	3	6/13	36
	4	12/20	36
1913.	1	4/22	6 mos
	2	4/22	72
	3	8/15	36
	4	10/15	36
1914.	1	2/3	36
	2		~~36~~
	3	22	72
	4	DEC 21	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1915.	1		~~36~~
	2	APR 26	72
	3	AUG 24	36
	4	16	36
1916.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	31	36
	4	21	36
		Account filed	
1917.	1	17	36
	2	30	36
	3	21	36
	4	19	36
1918.	1	17	74.13
	2	19	75
	3	16	75
	4	21	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		Account filed	
1919.	1	27	75
	2	15	75
	3	17	75
	4	15	75
1920.	1	14	75
	2	17	75
	3	23	85.50
	4	16	90
		Account filed	
1921.	1	20	90
	2	16	90
	3	20	90
	4	13	90
1922.	1	20	90
	2	17	90
	3	18	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9		~~60~~
	10	19	90
	11	25	30
	12	20	30
1923	1	18	30
	2	19	30
		Account filed	
	3	17	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Caroline

Certificate No. 681246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, George

Service: Co. H 4th Inf. [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Apr 1909	11 May 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 11, 1924 | Bureau notified: DEC 1 1924

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3039

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schroeder Caroline Mother

Certificate No. 765782 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Frank Schroeder

Service: P. A. 28th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	12 April 1913	24 Oct. 1913				
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922					

Fees: $15. Bommhardt & Co. Cleveland Ohio

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—682

NAME: Caroline Schroeder

Certificate No. 681246

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 61.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 11/1	

NAME: Caroline Schroeder

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 765,782

Dependent Relative.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.20 MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	11/13	41.80 15 fee
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924. (1923)	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4 48	12 18.80
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroder Carrie E. Dead

Certificate No. 828.276 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Pr. D. 2 Batln 18 U.S.I.

78 ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Nov 7. 1916	July 18. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: E. C. Strong. $10. 9/11/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3.

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1918 Bureau notified: 3 1881 SEP 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Carrie S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94915

Certificate No. 535.224 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. B. 23 Wis. etc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 July 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16285

6—679

NAME: *Carrie E. Schroeder*

Certificate No. 828,276

Last paid to:

Rate: [struck out] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1917.	1	Fee. T	
	2	9/11	138
	3	18	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4		

(Years 1907–1916 and 1919–1930: no entries.)

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: *Carrie S. Schroeder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *535224*

Last paid to:

Rate: [struck out] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	14	36
	4	3	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	18	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID ... 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		

(Years 1925–1930: no entries.)

NAME: *Schroeder, Catharina* (3—P. A. 2.)

283

Certificate No.		Law:
389510	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt. H 200 Pa*

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	*Nov 21-1893*	*Jan 23-1894*
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28. 1917.* Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917 Check No. *5502459* Dated NOV 8 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50*

6—679

NAME Schroeder, Catharine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
663911	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gustav

Service Sgt K, 17th Mo Inf

74

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Sept. 28, 1925*

Reported OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 283 Catharina Schroeder

Certificate No. 389510

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8 4	1.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D. 11/5	

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CATHARINE SCHROEDER,

Fees 663911

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 30											
December	4 30	4 30										

6—6374

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Catharine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 7800

Certificate No. 663911 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gustav

Service: Sgt K 17 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12 (14)	6 July 1908	27 Oct 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dubuque, Ia 1450 Iowa st

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Catharine — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 669628 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder Henry

Service: Pr C 10" Kee V S I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Nov 1908	11 Dec 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2893

6—679

NAME: *Catharine Schroeder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *663911*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: OCT 31 1908 *35.20* *w*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	*11-16 @ 35.20*	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 1? 4	30.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Catharine Schroeder* Certificate No. *669628*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	21	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	20	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	35
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9669 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Theodore F.

Service: Pr H. 3 U. S. Inf (Cheyenne and Kiowa Campaign)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	July 22. 1920

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3 2 1920

6—679

NAME: Catherine Schroeder | Certificate No. 9669

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. [1922]	1 [9]	4	~~36~~ 12	1927.	1		
	2				2 [10]	4			2		
	3				3 [11]	4			3		
	4				4 [12]	4			4		
1920.	1		P.	1924. [1923]	1 [1]	4		1928.	1		
	2	8/14	468.		2 [2]	4	12		2		
	3	4	36	B	3 [3]	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4 [4]	4	12		4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1 [5]	4	12	1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2 [6]	8	12		2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ab. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Schroeder Charles G. 50219 (S.-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 38914

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. U.S.M. Corps.

Disability: Piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~25 Feb. '07~~	9 July '07				
REISSUE	12	June 28-1920	SEP 30 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis pd 10/22/21

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1071 E. Alder, Portland, Ore. Sta. C

OCT 7 1921

Former Roll No. 262

Home:

NAME: Charles G. Schroeder ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 38914

Last paid to: | Rate: $ 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		0 2	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		1 3	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		1 2 4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	12	18		2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	11	18		3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6 2	4	-		2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		0 3	11/4/22	18 Fee $5		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	1/26/14	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

6—677

PAYEE CHARLES A SCHROEDER FILE No. SC-1219623

FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cds will be retained by		
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R636		
Jackson 5/27/61		
Called for Amend		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967–Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles Schroeder

Certificate No. 1059643

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred

GROUP 2

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schroeder, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1059645 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. F 106" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7 Dec. 1904	17 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Columbus B.O. Mch 1" 11 R Mch 31 911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32176 Act June 27" 1890 Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Charles 317,266

Certificate No. 1050643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr - F - 106 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	7 Dec 04	17 Jan 05				

Fees:

TRANS FROM Louisville 3 Mch 11 -

CORRS. OFFICER OF:

Transferred to:

PD. (@ $ 8 TO 4 Feb 1911 - Columbus, 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Charles 317,266

Certificate No. 1050643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - F - 106 - O. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Mch 11	31 Mch 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/11 P.M. Dayton Ky

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1911

Remarks:

DISCHARGED 15 May 11

Former Roll No. N L

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder **D.H.** Certificate No. 1059,643

Last paid to: 3 – 4 Feb. 11 Rate: 5

Remarks: 37,266

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28 D		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder **DECEASED** **D.H.** Certificate No. 1059,643

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1911 Rate: 2-

Remarks: 317,266 DISCHARGED 15 May 11

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)
349

NAME: Schroeder, Charles

Certificate No. 934.934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt A, 21st Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Nov 28/96	June 24/97	Dupl	12	Oct. 31/06	Oct 19/07
INCREASE	8	Sept 2/03	Dec 24/03	REISSUE	15	June 28/11	July 8/11
INCREASE	12	Oct 31/06	Nov 30/06	"	20	May 23/12	Nov 11/12

Fees:

Died 12 2 1913 Accrued order dated 3 26 14

Payable to widow Caroline

Transferred from: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Died: Dec 2-1913

Bureau notified: Dec 15/13

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Charles

Certificate No. 800963

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Capt Frick's Co. D. W. S. R. C. Franklin Co. Mo. HG.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	11 Mch 1907	21 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jan, 1909

Bureau notified: FEB 1 0 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 748 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder

Certificate No. 934.934.

Last paid to: 349

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ :20:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	39 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5/17/11	45 26 83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	12/2/13			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4/14	19 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Schroeder

Certificate No. 800963

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10✓	/22 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DIED 14 Jan, 1909 REPORTED FEB 10 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Accrued paid widow 12 May 1909			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Charles

Certificate No.		Law:
772,169	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C K 41 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 91	26 May 92 (Trans Nov 1900)				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46010

Home:

Admitted to D. H. Sept 27, 1903

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

317,265

Certificate No.		Law:
772169	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr-K-41-NYV I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 June 09	2 July 09				

Fees:

TRANS FROM Chicago 12 May 11

COMP UNDER OF ...

PD. @ $15 TO 4 apr 9 Columbus, ...

Transferred to: Chicago BO 7/11

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder 6338 Certificate No. 772169

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 46010

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,
NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 6, '07 July 20-1909
GROUP 1

NAME: Charles Schroeder D.H. Certificate No. 772169

Last paid to: 15- 4 apr 11 Rate: 15- Remarks: 317,265

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 30 D			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TRANS.
COMMS. ORDER OF
GROUP 1

NAME: Schroeder, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C K 41 N.Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 June 1909	2 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus July 12, 1911

Transferred to: Columbus, May 10, 1911

Died: June 18 1912

Bureau notified: June 20 1912 Ctf filed at agency June 20/12

Remarks: DH

Former Roll No. 6338 (?)

Home Ad. to D. H. July 6, 1911

~~Admitted to D. H. Sept 27, 1903~~

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Charles 32562 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198649 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt H, 37 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Mar 1907	OCT 28 1907	Reissue	21½	20 May 1912	
Inc	15	Oct. 3, 1910	Oct. 17, 1910	"	27	15 Sept. 1915	MAY 27 1913 A

Fees:

Died Dec. 13 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 29, 1916

to widow Eliza Schroeder

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Dale, Wisconsin

Died: 12/13/15

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 9651205 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

43295

Former Roll No. 48800

Gen'l Law.

Home:

MAR 4 1916

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder 18967 a

Certificate No. 772169

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 15 ~~July 1909 @ 12~~ Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8/4	15 DH.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/15	45.90 DD		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2		Died June 18 1912		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3		Reported June 2? 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Schroeder

Certificate No. 198649

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~15~~ ~~21½~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45.10	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	20/11	27.33		4	5	45		4	Inc.	67.98		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	~~84~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	5	45		2	MAR 20	63.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	JUN 8	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	68.03 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4	17/3	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Charles ~~317.314~~

Certificate No. 48,874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 37 O V I

Disability: G S w d of rt leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~8 July 08~~	25 aug 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~17~~	~~20 May 12~~	28 Jan 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	23	24 Nov 13					

Fees: 30 24 Nov 18

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 334

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schroeder

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 48.874

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23.40~~ 50

Remarks: 317.214

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	8				3	9	51		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	69		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14	51		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51	2/11/14	4		51 (2.00)		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	69 R	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	69		3	4	116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	5		4	4	69		4	Inc.	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Schroeder, Charles

Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

Certificate No. 12238

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: First Cl. Boy - N.H. ~~No. Carolina~~, Union, Catskill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
EIS	~~12~~	~~FEB 13 1908~~	~~MAR 2 1908~~	Inc	19	Jan 3. 1916	Jan 27. 1916
[redacted]	~~15½~~	~~May 31/12~~	~~FEB 12 1913~~	"	22.50	Jan 3. 1921	w

Died 6/27 1916 Accrued order dated 9/20/17 payable to widow Meta

9/25

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/27/16 w

Bureau notified 8/18/16

Check No. 2355068 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

13 Charles Schroeder

Certificate No. 12238

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15/12~~ 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	~~34.20~~
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	20	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	3/8 4	28.47
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4 7	36 46.50
	2	4	57
	3	~~4~~	~~57~~
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	10/9	34.20
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—511

PAYEE SCHROEDER CHARLES R. FILE No. SC 1169375

FILE No. 5 B -

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	NOV 27 1942	Jackley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Schroeder, Charles R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1025871

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E. 49 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~7 Oct 1907~~	17 Apr 1908	INCREASE	19	Oct 3 1915	Dec 7 1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22	Oct 3 1920	
	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	18 Sept 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 897 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Charles W. Schroeder ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ Certificate No. 1025871

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	59 40
	3	11	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	12	
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	m per
	3	22	18/48
	4	25	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	B. 2/23 46.50 3.62
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—661

NAME: Schroeder Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1115465 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B 1 Indpt Batty Ia Vol L A & B C 4 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch 1907~~	~~5 Nov 1907~~	Reis	25	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912
Inc	15	25 Jan 1911	2 Feb 1911	Inc	30	Jan 22 1916	Apr. 4 - 1916

Fees:

Died 11-16-1916 Accrued order dated 5-9-1917 payable to widow Mary A. Schroeder

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Henderson Ill

Died: Nov 16, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3312517 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 46220 (ag)

Home:

MAY 18 1917 APR 20 1918

NAME: Schroeder, Charlotte (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 603194 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: B I 127 Ill Inf

ISSUE.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Mar 1905	15 Jan 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 23 1911 Bureau notified: Dec 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23828

NAME: Charles W Schroeder **19077** Certificate No. 1115 465

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a 8) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/12	42 90		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12/3	26 53		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	75 00	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	N D B		2	4/19 4	75		2				2				2		
	3	27	NDM		3	18	43 33 S E R		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	12/20 21	N D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4				4				4		12
1909.	1	22	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4			JUN	8	43		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	S. E. R		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		12/22

6—661

NAME. Charlotte Schroeder **10817** Certificate No. 603194

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	MEO		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schroder, Chris W.

Certificate No. 1173316

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 3 N. Y. Cav. and I 4 N. Y. Provisional Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 10, 1923 Reported JUL 30 1923

Remarks:

Died July 10 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1923
payable to widow Sophia Schroder

Delmont.
South Dakota

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME

Schroeder, Christena

Certificate No. 876007

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier

Adolph Nic Schroeder

Service

Pt M 18th U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	October 18,1917					

Died May 10 1924 - Rc

Reported JUN 13 1924

Remarks:

No title under
Act Sept. 1, 1922

NAME CHRIS W SCHRODER

Certificate No. 1173316

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER R 10/9/23	11 67											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME CHRISTENA SCHROEDER Mother

Certificate No 876007

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH	4	4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Schroeder, Christena — Mother

Certificate No. 876007

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Adolph Nic Schroeder

Service: Priv. M. 18th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct. 18, 1917	Sept. 7, 1919 B				

Fees: H. H. Garbrecht #10# SEP 20 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 6 1919

6—682

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Schroeder, Christopher~~

Certificate No. 988804

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. Benton Co. Mo. H. Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 May 1907	16 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14-07.

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1908

Remarks: Rep by Tibke Roche. Deshler Nebr.

Former Roll No. 31-979 G. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christena Schroeder

DEPENDENT RELATIVE—REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 876,007

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1		
	2	Fee	B.
	3	9/20	246 40
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

NAME: ~~Christopher Schroeder~~

Certificate No. 988804

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ **Rate:** 12 20

Remarks: AUG 22 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1, 2, 3		
	4	16x	76 80
1908.	1, 2, 3, 4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1910.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1911.	1, 2, 3, 4	Des Moines.	
1912.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1913.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1914.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1915.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1916.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1917.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1918.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1919.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1920.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1921.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1922.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1923.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1924.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1925.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1926.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1927.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1928.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1929.	1, 2, 3, 4		
1930.	1, 2, 3, 4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Claus

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 981755

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E German Mo. H. Gds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~$~~	12	20 Feb 1907	4 May 1907		18	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912
	~~15~~	~~10 Aug 1911~~	29 Dec 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 12/16/15

Bureau notified: 2/21/16

Remarks:

Check No. 9905835 Dated 2/4/16 Canc[illegible]

Former Roll No. 967 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Conrad

Certificate No. 466052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Cpl I 37 O. V. I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart & mal. poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	18 May 98	4 Nov 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 2/20, 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 493

Home:

6—681

NAME: Claus Schroeder — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — DEAD — Certificate No. 981,755

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18/7	37		2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	12			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12/3/			4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	[illegible]	53.40	1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~54~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13	Notice		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	112.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1			4	~~14~~			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	54.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Conrad Schroeder — DECEASED — Certificate No. 466052

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10/6/11	$83	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 2/26/11 Paid Louisa Schroeder
Widow. Add Youngstown O. 278 Hazel st

(B. P. K. 6.)

NAME: Schroeder Diedrich H.

Certificate No. 1204299 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Landsman USS Hartford, Buffalo & Brooklyn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 4 1920	Jun 9 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 14 1922

NAME: DIEDRICH H. SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 1204299

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				0	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		T	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/2a	204		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-611

NAME: Schroeder Dinah "Foreign" (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
662667	ARMY WIDOW.	REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Herman

Service: Pt G. 5 US Inft

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~27 Feb 1908~~	19 Oct 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Frances	27 Feb 08	2 July 22
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK, N. Y. FEB 23 1913 E.Q.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—579

NAME

Schroeder, Doris

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
679165	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Corp. Capt. Frick's Co. D, U. S. R. C. Franklin Co. Mo. H. Gds. 6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 26. 1928

Reported AUG 27 1928

Remarks:

NAME 185 Dinah Schroeder

Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 662667

FEB 2 - 1909 = Rate: 25 ~~12~~ - 2

Remarks: WIDOW. FOREIGN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42 ✓	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	8	81	1922 / 1923.	9	11	78.20	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42 ✓		2	11	42		2	11	81		10	10	25		2		
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	23	42		3	12	81		11	9	25		3		
	4				4	8	42 ✓		4	18	42		4	10	81		12	16	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	42 ✓	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	13	81	1923 / 1924.	1	16	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2	19	42		2	9	81		2	16	25 ✓		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	15	42		3	10	81		3	17	25 ✓		3		
	4				4	3/11/13 7	42		4	12	42		4	8	81		4	16	25 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	42	1917.	1	10	42	1921.	1	12	81	1925.	5	10	25 ✓	1929.	1		
	2	12	42 ✓		2	9	42		2	14	42		2	9	81		2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3	22			3	13	42		3	16	81		3				3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	1/16/14	42		4	12	67.13		4	22	81		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42 ✓	1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1	13	81	1922.	1	9	81	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42 ✓		2	30	42		2	18	81		2	13	81 ✓		2				2		
	3	11	42 ✓		3	19	42		3	11	81		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	11	42 ✓		4	10	42		4	16	81		4				4				4		

NAME DORIS SCHROEDER

Certificate No.

Fees 679165

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Schroeder, Doris

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679165 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Charles

Service: Cpl Capt Frick's Co 2 U S R C Frank-lin Co Mo H Gds

77

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Jan 1909	14 Apl 1909
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3011

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Eddie

30744 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043450 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C B 50 Ia Inf

Disability: Chr diarr & neurasthenia res of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Mch 1899	29 May 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Davenport Ia

Former Roll No. 2682

Home:

6—681

NAME: Doris Schroeder — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 679165

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	3/8	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	15
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	50 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eddie Schroeder — Certificate No. 1043450

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	[illegible]	24
	4	8	24
1909.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	24
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	1	9 4	16
	2	10 4	8
	3	11 4	8
	4	12 4	
1923	1	1 4	
	2	2 4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Edward G

Certificate No. 1,216,406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. I, 3rd Wis.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 6,1922 R	Jan.8,1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 17 1923 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) 163 750

NAME: Schroeder, Edward L.

Certificate No. 1,098,294.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Capt. I, 5' Md

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	June 15/07	June 29/07				
INCREASE	~~20~~	~~June 28/11~~	July 7/11				
REISSUE	30	May 25/12	Dec 13/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1915 Check No. 9199044 Dated Nov 4 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward G Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,216,406

Last paid to: | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	R 1	30	119 20	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2				2				2				2				2	12	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 163 Edward L. Schroeder

Certificate No. 1,098,294

Last paid to: **750** | Rate: ~~15~~: ~~20~~: 30:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		—		2	17	45		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9	45 [illegible]		3	7	51-		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	45		2	24	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60 53-		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Elise — 66,700

Certificate No. 429,938 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Corp. C 37 OVI

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 May '96	25 Aug '96

Increased to $12.00 per month from ... 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 22, 1922 3-10813

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 384

NOV 28 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Elise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 804,105 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Sergt H 37th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 27, 1915	February 29, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. Moyer Fee $10– APR 17 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 4 1916

6—679

NAME: *Elise Schroeder* **Act of April 19, 1908.** *86.780* Certificate No. *429.938*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~2~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~9~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	25	36		3	12	36		3	4	36 8 22.93		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Elise Schroeder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *804.105*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~Feet~~ 17	38.80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 466036 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Conrad Schroeder

Service: Pt. I 82 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Sept 1893	8 July 1898
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1912 P. C. Dec 7 1912

Bureau notified: Dec 10. 1912.

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 8490

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Elmer

Certificate No. 1210,752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 4th Reg. Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 31, 1921	Oct 17, 1922 c				

Fees: $20 R. S. O'Brien 11/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schroeder

Certificate No. 466036

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.	[illegible]	36 ✓	7	36 ✓	7	36 ✓	9	36 ✓
1910.	8	36 ✓	6	36 ✓	8	36 ✓	9	36
1911.	8	36	10	36	9	36	6	36
1912.	6	36	4	36	Dead		GROUP 2	
1913. – 1930.								

NAME: E L M E R   S C H R O E D E R

Certificate No. 1210,752

Last paid to: **Rate:** 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907. – 1922.								
1923. (1922)		c	10 [illegible] 11	62 00 40	13 14	18	12 R-4	18
1924. (1923)	1 4	18	2 4	18	3 4	18		
1925. – 1927.								
1928.	Trans. to New Payment Card.							
1929. – 1930.								

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Emil F. K (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180.840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: Pvt Troop A-3 USC Cav (3-21-21) ~~Sgt. Gen Serv. Inf.~~ U. S. Army

Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh and disease of eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	June 29 1917	Feb 10. 1919	Reis	24	June 15, 1920	Mch 21. 1921
Reis	17	Aug 28. 1916	Nov 24. 1920				

Fees: 25 Wm " Fletcher & Co. 7/20/19
$20. Wm Fletcher & Co. Paid 4-16-21.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement and allow additional disability.11-24-20

Former Roll No. DEC 7 - 1920 APR 5 1921

Home: U. S. H.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Emilie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 414931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schroeder

Service: Pvt I 16 N Y V C and Corpl E. 3 N Y Prov. H C

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 apl 94	7 Oct. 95
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Emil F. K. Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1180.840

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~17~~ 24

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee	26
	4				4				4	7/20/19	103 USHA

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	5	18 USH	1922	9	6	72 USH	1927.	1		
	2	4	18 USH		10	5	24 USH		2		
	3	4	18 USH		11	4	24 USH		3		
	4	5	18 USH		12	5	24 USH		4		
1920.	1	5	18 USH	1923	1	4	24 USH	1928.	1		
	2	5	18 USH		2	5	24 USH		2		
	3	7	18 USH		3	6	24 USH		3		
	4	21 4	18 USH 62340C USH		4				4		
1921.	1	Fee 4/16 11	51 USH 65473 USH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	72 USH		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	6	72 USH		3				3		
	4	5	72 USH		4				4		
1922.	1	6	72 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72 USH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PA[illegible]			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: 146. Emilie Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 414931

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Schroeder, Emma

95277

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 528906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri B, 13 Ill Cav

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	5 Mar 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16628

JAN 24 1917

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Ernest

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

70856

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl. C. 2 Wis. Inf.

Disability: Disease of stomach.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 Mar. 1908	17 Mar. 1909				
Reis.	12	June 24 1920	FEB 11 1921				

Fees: $25 fee to Pommhardt & Co. Chicago, Ill.

No fee

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma Schroeder

Certificate No. 528906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	[illegible] 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	30		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ernest Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1153559

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	25/3	56.80 25	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	C 7/25 4	18 38.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	[illegible]			2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroeder, Ernstine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 889.157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William.

Service: Priv D 1st Minnesota Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 30. 1920	June 11. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1920

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Eva (3—P. A. 2.)

DROPPED
DEC 1 1910

95335

Certificate No. 643609

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry W.

Service: Pri. E. 146 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	24 Apr. 1908	8 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to Taber and Whitman Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Sept. 26-1910.

Remarks: Writes German

DROPPED
DEC 1 1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ernstine Schroeder

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 889,157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	2	7/3	3 33
1920.	3	22	85.50
1920.	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
1921.	2	4	90
1921.	3	4	90
1921.	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
1922.	2	4	90
1922.	3	4	90
1922	9	4	60
1922	10	4	30
1922	11	4	
1922	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
1923	2	4	30

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Eva Schroeder

Certificate No. 643609

DEC 1 1910

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	3	25	28.00 / 10
1908.	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
1909.	2	16	36
1909.	3	14	36
1909.	4	14	36
1910.	1	25	36
1910.	2	11	36
1910.	3	14	36
1910.	4	[illegible]	

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME Schroeder, Fannie. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 273390

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Carl

Service Pt K 11 US Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	12	Feb. 13, 1890				

Died: Apr 22, 1928 - Rc

Reported: MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schroeder Fannie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 273391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Carl

Service: Pt. K 11 U.S. Inft

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	13 Feb 1890	29 July 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME FANNIE SCHROEDER.

Certificate No. 273390

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: 19? Fannie Schroeder

Certificate No. 273390

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1 (9)	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 (10)	4	12		2		
	3				3	18	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 (11)	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4 (12)	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.	
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schroeder Francisca

Certificate No. 435 357 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23, 1928 / Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Corp C 31 Mass V Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 29, 1928

Reported: JUN 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Schroeder, Francisca (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435357 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Corpl co C. 31 Mass v Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 Dec 1896
INC.	20	Sept 17-1916	Mch 10 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 329

6—679

NAME FRANCISCA SCHROEDER,

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 435357

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 [illegible]	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Francisca Schroeder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 435357

Last paid to: NOV 4 1906

Rate: [redacted]20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		360
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	9	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	10	36
	3	23	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	H MAR 23 4	36.53
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder Frank

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

70861 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl D 3 Wis

Disability: mal. poisoning + chr. diarr + res dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	25 Aug. '02	Mar. 1-1904				
Reis	12	Nov 6 1920	May 10 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9422

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Frank H Schroeder

FILE No. SC 1184687

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

XC 2455237

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R 636	12-15-43	Kelser
FAA 1 card 12/17/43 cgo		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: ~~Schroeder~~ Frank Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1070-394

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1905	
	2	13	18
	3	9	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	7	18
	2	8	18
	3	8	18
	4	8	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	18
	2	8	18
	3	6	18
	4	9	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	8	18
	4	11	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4 5/16	18 101.60
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	24
	2 (10)	4	12
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE [illegible] FILE No. XC2394057

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	JAN 21 1942	[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Fred

Certificate No.		Law:
1207886	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 8th Reg. N.Y. Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Oct 6, 1921 R	Sept 7, 1922				

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney 9/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 13 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Frederick

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
40425	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt 2 Batty N. Y. L. A.

Disability: Hypertrophy of heart and rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	19 Dec. 1906	21 Jan. 1907				
Reis	30	2 July 1912	20 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/15

Bureau notified: JUN 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 295 GR

Home: Box 327 Galeton Pa

6—681

NAME: FRED SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 1207886

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Feb 19	164-	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder

Certificate No. 40425

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	7 7		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	5/26 2	54 90 —		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		6/0

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schroeder, Frederick

Certificate No. 80504 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt B 51 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 3 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 30. 1925 | Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Schroeder, Frederick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80504 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P B 51 Ill Inf

Disability: Wd of R hand, res in total disability of same and wd of R thigh

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis & Inc	40	25 June 1903	14 Apr 1905				
Inc	60	MAY 1 - 1920					
Reis	72	Dec 3 1920	June 24 1925				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28168

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK SCHROEDER,

Certificate No. 80504

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	4 72									
October	4 72	4 72	4 72									
November	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Frederick Schroeder* 6945

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *80,504*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~65~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	5	SER
	4		
1912.	1	4	NT
	2	5	AMF
	3	5	AMF
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	162
	4	4	180
1921.	1	4	180
	2	4	180 84 40
	3	c12 4	180
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	144
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder, Frederick ~~65999~~ 44453 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 349247

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~

Service: Pri D, 27 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	aug 19, 1890	Mar 28, 1893	Inc	25	27 Sept 1917	
[illegible]	19	MAY 22 [illegible]	[illegible] 9 [illegible]		30	27 " 1917	24 May 1913

Fees: 7/22 [illegible] 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 6, 1914

Payable to widow Margaret M. Schroeder

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Kewaunee Wis.

Died: 7/22/14

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1914

Remarks:

~~44453~~

Former Roll No. 58095

Home:

NOV 14 1914

6—681

NAME. Schroeder, Frederick (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 396663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co F. 3d Mo S. M. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Feb 1907	2 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 July 1909

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/19/09

Former Roll No. 834 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder

Certificate No. 349347

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13-11. 9	30 80 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	JUN 6 4	37 40 57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11/28	15.83			J. To date of death-							4				4		

NAME: Fridrich Schroeder

Certificate No. 396663

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 27 July 1909			3				3	REPORTED AUG 16 1909			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Frederick

Certificate No. 656309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 7th Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb 1907	30 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Sep. 1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1693 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHROEDER, FREDERICK

Certificate No. 680660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt A 12th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE		~~APR 26 1907~~	FEB 10 1908		30	JUN 18 1918	
Increase		[illegible]	JUL 13 1909				
REISSUE.	~~21~~	~~MAY 16 1912~~	JUL 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1920. 3-1081 APR 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38815 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder

Certificate No. 656307

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 12 Sep. 1910			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

REPORTED SEP 30 1910

6—681

NAME: FREDERICK SCHROEDER *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 680660

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12.

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	66 80	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	63 60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	58 17		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	63.		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Frederick 33386 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045956 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. C. 72 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	27 Feb. 1907	AUG 30 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov. 1909

Transferred to: Chicago 9 Feb 09 Order 6 Feb 09

Died: Jan. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: ~~11155~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58096

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045956 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C 72 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	27 Feb 1907	30 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee Feb 6, 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Nov. 1, 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4626 Wentworth ave.
Chicago Ill.

Discd. fr. Danville Home Aug 13/1909-

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to N. H. Feb 2, 1909.~~

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder. Certificate No. 1045956

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/11	57 70		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	21 4	45 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~X~~	~~X~~		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home.			4	18	45 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	11	43 N.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	13	43 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	12	43 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	12	43 N.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder 19380 B Certificate No. 1045956

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 15 (Milw) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Frederick

Certificate No.		Law:
1045.956	ARMY INVALID.	Act Feb 6. 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Fredrick

Certificate No.		Law:
1052945	ARMY INVALID.	~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co-D-56-O.V.I.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[redacted]			8 Mch 10		30	~~June 10, 1918~~	
			22 mch 13		32	Feb 26, 1920.	
Rei ~~[illegible]~~		~~20 [illegible] 14~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~[illegible]~~		~~20 [illegible] 13~~		Inc.	72	Dec 1-1920	JAN 7 1921
~~[illegible]~~		~~20 [illegible] 23~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1052945

6 Last paid to MAR 4 - 1910

Rate [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~14~~ [redacted] - ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	1C	90.53	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	1/18/21 4	150.70		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/9 4	13.65 36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	46.50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	41.03	1918.	1	4	47.43	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroeder Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1.124687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Priv K. 27th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chr. dysentery.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$6	27 Oct 1904	14 Aug 1906.			30	
Ren	15	July 2. 1921	June 6. 1922				

Fees: $20 William Fletcher and Co. Paid 7/10/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped Ord. 12 Aug 1909.

Bureau notified: 14 Aug 1909.

Remarks:

JUN 17 1922

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Frederick A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Saddler and Saddler Sgt. A. 1st O. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 28. 1920	Jan 25. 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 4 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder

Certificate No. 1.124.687

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 **Rate:** 15 to

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	1	6	18
1908	2	5	18
1908	3	5	18
1908	4	7	18
1909	1	5	18
1909	2	4	18
1922	2	27/7-20	146.20 Fr.
1922	9	4	45
1922	10	4	15
1922	11	4	15
1922	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
1923	2	4	15
1923	3	4	15
1923	4	4	15
1925	5	4	
1925	6	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Lo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Frederick A Schroeder

Certificate No. 1183.248

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920	4	2/16/21	62.40 c
1921	1	4	36
1921	2	4	36
1921	3	4	36
1921	4	4	36
1922	1	4	36
1922	2	4	36
1922	9	4	36
1922	10	4	12
1922	11	4	12
1922	12	4	12
1923	1	4	12
1923	2	4	12
1923	3	4	12
1923	4	4	12
1925	5	4	
1925	6	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Lo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder alias Henry C Schroeder Frederick C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 289058

ARMY INVALID.

Law / CIVIL WAR.

Service: 'B C 13 Ill Cav

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears, res in nearly total deafness of both ears and dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	9 Oct 95	21 Jan 96				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 27 1916

Remarks: Check No. 12370 84 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 28193

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Frederick O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. W. 011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt I - 55 and Pt B & E and Sgt. Major - 40 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 4 1907	AUG 29 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23/07

Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: Rep'd by P.M. at [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Frederick C. Schroeder alias Henry C. Schroeder

Certificate No. 289,058

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: 6951

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	AMF	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDb		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	AM		3		150		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick O. Schroeder

Certificate No. 202,011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/20	20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Frederick W.

Certificate No. 791347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D 127 NY V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	15 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29/09

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/19/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Fredrick

31067

Certificate No. 470328

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P F 52 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	~~13 Aug 1907~~	Reis	25	12 June 1912	
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~21 Aug 1911~~	~~9 Sept 1911~~		30	30 July 1916	23 Apr 1913

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 2, 1914

payable to widow Mary A.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: 686 E. Burnside st, Portland, Oreg.

Died: 1/15/14

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1914

Remarks:

Sutton

Note

656 E.

Former Roll No. 20-904

Home:

MAY 15 1914

6—681

NAME: 81 Frederick W. Schroeder

Certificate No. 791.347

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26	115 27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/11	22 40 Pending		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3	Died	29	Dec. 1909					3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 29 Dec. 1909

Paid Margaret C. Widow

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schroeder

Certificate No. 470328

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: AUG 26 1907 ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 +	44 73		4	11	40 30		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	[illegible]			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	5-7-97 33		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			JUN 3		10		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Fredrick (3—P. A. 1.)

325.050

Certificate No. 1052945 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr D 56 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 Feb 00	18 Dec 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4884

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Fritz W. (3—P. A. 1.)

325.165

Certificate No. 472769 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: 2 Lt A 4 N.J.V.I. & 1 Lt I 3 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~15~~	~~29 July 07~~	19 Aug 09				
REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 12. 1913				
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~JUL 27 1914~~	OCT 12 1914				

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1918

Washington D.C.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. [COLUMBUS, OHIO.]

PD. @ $ TO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1920. 3-[illegible]

Bureau notified: APR 28 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1914

Home: ~~D.H.~~ ~~CH~~ CH

6—681

NAME: Fredrick Schroeder

Certificate No. 1052945

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: 325-050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: Fritz H. Schroeder

Act of May 11, 1912 ~~D. H.~~

Certificate No. 472.769

Last paid to: 13 – SEP 4 1911

Rate: ~~[illegible] 90~~ ~~24~~ 35.

Remarks: 325.165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	72 SH	1919.	1	15	105 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	72 SH		2	11	105 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	72 SH		3	12	105 CH		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	13	72 SH		4	12	105 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1	13	105 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45 D		2	13	72 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	75.60		3	[illegible]	72 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	~~75~~ 45.67 C. H.		4	11	72 SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	90 C. H.	1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	[illegible]	72 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	[illegible]	72 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	60 C. H.		4	8	72 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	60 C. H.	1918.	1	7	72 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	60 SH		2	10	72 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60 SH		3	14	102.80 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72 SH		4	13	105 CH		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHROEDER, FRITZ W.

Certificate No. 472769 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt Co A 4 N J V I & 1 Lt Co I 3 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	July 29 1909	Aug 19 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: COLUMBUS, OHIO. OCT 4 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home: N H

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Fritz W

Certificate No. 472769 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: 2 Lt. A. 4 N J I + 1st Lt I. 3. U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Sept. 1890	26 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 38835

Home:

6—681

NAME: F R I T Z W . S C H R O E D E R N.H.

Certificate No. 472769

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 14

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	4[illegible] H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	4[illegible] H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	4[illegible] H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Transferred			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	39 50 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Fritz W. Schroeder N.H.

Certificate No. 472769.

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder George

Certificate No.		Law
847022	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 11 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	~~27 Apr 1908~~				
Inc	20	17 Mar 1909	26 Apr 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 17 1910

Bureau notified: Nov 30 19[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 47149 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder. Gerhard 27218-L.

Certificate No.		Law:
1162734	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. H. 15" N.Y.V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	26 Aug. 1910	24 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 12, 1912.

Bureau notified: Dec. 31, 1912.

Remarks: W. Watson. Mont.

Postmaster, Watson, Montana.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Schroeder **19437** Certificate No. 847022

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @12 Rates: (ag) to 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/15	37.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 5/4	[illegible] 2.83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	EMS		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died April 17 1910
[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Gerhard Schroeder Certificate No. 1162734

Last paid to: Rate: 15.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	cancelled			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6	49		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Hannah R. 8037 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659369 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B. E 27 Ia Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	25 May 1908	24 Sep. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Carroll Ia

510 N Court

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Harry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213087 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co. B, 15th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 17, 1922	Nov 18, 1922				

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray Pd 12/5/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Hannah R. Schroeder

Certificate No. 659369

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 SEP 29 1908

Remarks: 51 60 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-9	+ 51 60
1909.	1	3/22	36
	2	5-6	
	3	8/30	36
	4	12/27	36
1910.	1	3/7	36
	2	6-16	
	3	9-6	
	4	11/18	
1911.	1	3-18	
	2	6-19	
	3	9-18	
	4	12/11	36
1912.	1	3-22	
	2	6-28	
	3	10-1	
	4	11-21	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: HARRY SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 1213087

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	11	12/5	78 80
	12	14	12
1923	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Heinrich (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 288365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H. 68 N.Y. Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	MAR 6 1907	12 1907				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 29/12 | Bureau notified: MAY 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Helen M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 878204 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Sgt M 1 N Carolina Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 13 1918	Oct 28 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Hubert G~~	~~Nov 13 1918~~	~~Aug 23 1919~~
Helen		Feb 5 1922
Frances		Jan 2 1924
Marian		Mch 1 1930

Fees: Rm Sel for Fee 10 NOV 12 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 2 1923

Remarks: Remarried July 8, 1921 Clark

Former Roll No.

NOV 0

6—679

NAME: 13 Heinrich Schroeder

Certificate No. 288365

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	15 47		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	60	1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7/13/12	57 33		3	1 Helen.			3	Pd. Mamie			3	Schroeder			3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M Schroeder

Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 878904

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee	33		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/12	211		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	21	54	1924.	1	Remar. 4/12/32 C		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	26	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/18	54	1925.	1			1929.	1	230 Highland Ave. Atlanta, Ga.	
	2				2				2				2	14	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		~~54~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		~~54~~	1926.	1	To date of remarriage C		1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Helena (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 369017 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: August Schroeder

Service: Pvt F. 45 N.Y. V. I. and 2 Lt. A. 80 U.S. C. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Nov. 92	31 Mch. 93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. - 1911 Bureau notified: APR 4 - 1912

Remarks: P. M. N.Y. City N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Henry DEAD-REPT'D JUL 23 1912 54053 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187557 | ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. A. 27th Wis.

Disability: R. ing. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	June 20-1888	Feb. 12-1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died Apr 17 1912

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUL 23 1912 45003

Former Roll No. 50408

Home:

6—681

NAME: 57 Helena Schroeder

Certificate No. 369017

Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			6 36 ✓	11 36 ✓
1910.	14 36 ✓	12 36 ✓	5 36	7 36 ✓
1911.	6 36 ✓	5 36 ✓	8 36 ✓	Dead
1912.	GROUP 2			
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Henry Schroeder

DEAD-F... JUL 23 1912

Certificate No. 182557

Last paid to: 8 | Rate: 24 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day / Amount	Qr. 2 Day / Amount	Qr. 3 Day / Amount	Qr. 4 Day / Amount
1907.				
1908.				OCT 1908
1909.	30 72	14 72	13 72	20 72 ✓
1910.	10 72	13 72	13 72	10 72
1911.	10 72	10 72	7 72	9 72
1912.	9 72	9 72	GROUP 1	
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.		MILWAUKEE		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Schroeder Henry
DEAD REP'T'D 1909
33842
(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 270635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. H. 25th and F. 49 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	21 Mar. 1907	DEC 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909. Ctf surrendered.

DEAD REP'T'D JUN 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 50410

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Henry
35437
(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 820072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. B 32 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	16 May 07	Inc	30	Sept 15, 1915	Nov 10, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~21 Sept 10~~	4 Nov 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	5 SEP 1912				

Fees:
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. NOV 16 1914

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1918

Remarks:

Last paid to July 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 10-19

Widow's Reissue to Perrie A Rhew

Former Roll No. Act 35437

Home: Osgood Ind. 11/18/14

6—681

NAME: *Henry Schroeder*

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 1[illegible] 19[illegible]

Certificate No. *270605*

Last paid to: OCT 1907 *@14* Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	98 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: *Henry Schroeder*

Certificate No. *820072*

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 *@10* Rate: *~~12.~~ ~~15.~~ ~~25.~~ ~~30~~ 40*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	1/24 1/19	42 25 Allowed	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/23 28	4 73		2	12	45		2	4	75		2		26		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4	28 4	75 8 47		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12 7	45 5		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10 7	24 45 7		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	31		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~108~~		3				3				3		
	4	4 3/30/12 7	36 4 30		4	4	75		4				4				4				4	5	8½

6—661

NAME: Schroeder Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855.245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: L. 2nd Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb 19. 1902	July 29. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Enrolled on San Francisco Roll as Henry Schroder

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroder Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1192.793

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Batty B. Ore Light Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	July 8. 1920	Sept 9. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 19 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Schroeder — Act of June 27, 1890. — Certificate No. 855.245.

Last paid to: mar. 4 1903 — Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	12/3	1 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Henry Schroeder — Certificate No. 1192.793

Last paid to: — Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922 written over)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923 written over)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (4)	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (6)	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	10/1	416.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]

Trans. to [illegible]. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Schroeder, Henry

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,259 651 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF [illegible]

Service Pvt., Co H 1st Wisconsin Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	Oct. 31, 1924	Feb. 18, 1925
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 29, 1928 Rc | Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Henry W 35603

Certificate No. 621810 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. F. 181 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~May 07~~	11 Jan 08
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~May 12~~	18 May 12
Reiss	~~22~~ 50	31 MAY 1912	10 FEB 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1917. | Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917 Check No. 4810511 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. I.L. 29515

Home:

6—681

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME Henry Schroeder

Certificate No. 1,259 651

Fees √$20. Joseph H Hunter 2-27-25

RATE—			18	30 ~~18~~	30	30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			8	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		Fee. 27-36 40		4	4	4						
MARCH			4-18	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 30	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

6—6571

NAME: Henry W Schroeder

Certificate No. 621810

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	67 50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67 50
	4	1/21/08	17 80		4	7	45		4	4	67 50
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	67	45		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	57	59 67		3	4	67 50
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	3/6-20 33	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	6	45		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	4	6	45		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—651

NAME SCHROEDER, HERMAN (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 38,554 | ARMY INVALID | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt F 89 Ill Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound L elbow & res total disability of L arm

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	65	May 1, 1920	"
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 1 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1928 | Reported JAN 12 1929

Remarks:

Died 12-27 1928 Reimbursement order dated AUG 6 1929

payable to Bertha M Schroeder

2406½ Fifth Ave
Los Angeles.
Calif

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Schroeder, Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 38554 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P F 89 Ill Inf

Disability: G S wd L elbow & res total disability of L arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch 1903	10 July 1903				
"	65	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28683

Home:

6—681

NAME HERMAN SCHROEDER

Certificate No.

Fees 38554

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	~~65~~ -			75	90							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 20	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4 5 11 60 75	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4 90	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4 11	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	5 4 9 67 65	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 75	4	4	2 DEAD					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	12.72	REIMBURSEMENT				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Herman Schroeder* 7050

Certificate No. *38,554*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~#6~~ *65*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	138
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	138
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	138
	4				4				4		138
1908.	1			1912.	1		A M F	1916.	1	4	138
	2				2	5	A M F		2	4	138
	3				3	19	S E R		3	4	138
	4				4				4	4	138
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	138
	2				2	4			2	4	138
	3				3	4			3	4	138
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	138	1923. 1922	9	4	130	1927.	1		
	2	4	138		10	4	65		2		
	3	4	138		11	4	65		3		
	4	4	138		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	138	1924. 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	138		2	4			2		
	3	4	177 90		3	4			3		
	4	4	195		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	195		2				2		
	3	4	195		3				3		
	4	4	195		4				4		
1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	195		2				2		
	3	4	195 GROUP 4 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroeder Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287426

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT Civil War.

Service: Pvt K 57 N.Y.

Disability: Dis. of eyes & g.s.w. of left side of head

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~4 June 89~~	4 Oct 89				
Inc.	40	Mch 2, 1917	Apr 6, 1917				

Fees:

Died Dec 2_ 1918 Accrued order dated [illegible]
payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21. 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 14 1919

Remarks:

JUL 24 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Herman alias ~~Herman Schrider~~ 33990 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. C 37" Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Jan 8-1908	FEB 28 1908	Reissue	20	1 June 1912	
Inc	15	Dec. 20, 1910	Jan. 6, 1911	✓	24	15 Dec. 1915	MAR 17 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/17 (Pen) Bureau notified: JUL 10 1917

Remarks: Mar 17. 13 [illegible] changed

Check No 4611276 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

45195

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59055

Home:

6—681

NAME: 135 Herman Schroeder **SPECIAL ACT** **Certificate No.** 287426

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 **Rate:** ~~30~~ 40 **Remarks:** General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	8/2	64		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	4	90	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	90 20.67	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	T 4 8	~~90~~ 20		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	[illegible]	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/9	

NAME: Herman Schroeder alias ~~Herman Schrider~~ **Certificate No.** 725594

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
						4/4	140																
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	[illegible]	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	1 5	62.53 J.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	35.20		2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	APR 4	50.60 45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4		GROUP 1					4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4	6/7/5	

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Herman (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208762 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt D 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1921	Sept 26 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: SEP 30 1922 6—681

NAME: Schroeder Hilley (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890546 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Herman H.

Service: Priv. K. 57th N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 16-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	July 19-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1920 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder Herman

Certificate No. 1208762	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt D 8th U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 26 1921	Sept 26 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.

SEP 30 1922 6—681

NAME Schroeder Hilley (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 890,546	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herman H

Service Pt K 57 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 30. 1927

Reported OCT 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: H E R M A N   S C H R O E D E R

Certificate No. 1208762

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2 1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	11	135 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME HILLEY SCHROEDER

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 890546

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						Letter to [illegible] 10/11	
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Hilley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Herman H.

Service: Priv. K. 57th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 16-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	July 19-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 24 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Hubert

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908

34046

Certificate No. 167371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Pri. F 5 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	16 Feb, 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 26 1908

Former Roll No. 50676
Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Hilley Schroeder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *890546*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		P.
	2	8/2	3 90 58
	3	6	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1924)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: *Hubert Schroeder* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 26 1908 Certificate No. *167 371*

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 *8* Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	nf	6 40
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	Card to P.M.	
	3	[illegible] 08	
	4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Schroeder, John (Deceased) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570330. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B B 149 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest & Reis	15	6 Mar 1907	27 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending July 26, 1907 date of death
Payable to Caroline Schroeder, widow

Former Roll No. 48587 (a) Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, John ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUN~~

Service: Priv. B 187 NY Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	6 Jany 1904	14 Apr 1904	Reis	30	July 29 1918	Sept 26 1918
Inc	12	15 Jan 1908	2 Mch 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	24	3 Mch 1913	29 Mch 1913	SPECIAL ACT.			
				Inc.	72	Sept. 29. 1922	Jan 23, 1923

Fees: 2 M+ Peck & son

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schroeder (Deceased)

Certificate No. 570330

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Widow does not quali

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	23.30	1912.	1	Ends, CHICAGO.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Schroeder~~ John Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1063687

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~ 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	attg 4	35.27		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	90		2 (10)	4	50 91.67 D.		2		
	3	10	36		3	8			3	4	72		3	4	132		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	8	—		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4y 36	12.40		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	76.30 4	13.72 72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164482

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: 1 Cls. Pvt Hosp. Corps. U. S. Army

Disability: Rheumatism & piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~6~~	~~JAN 6 1911~~	MAR 15 1911				
REISSUE	10	Oct 24, 1913	Jan 16, 1914				

Fees: $25 fee pd. W. H. Wills 6-10-1911.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 2 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 1/16/14 Reis. to allow addl disability.

Former Roll No.

Home: Delt. 7-3-12

6—681

NAME

Schroeder, John C.L.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 756978

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1924	Aug. 27, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 24, 1925 Reported MAY 7 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

6—6572

NAME: *John Schroeder* **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. *1164482*

Last paid to: Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	x	x [illegible]	1915.	1	5	30 USH	1919.	1	5	30 USH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	29 DCH		2	5	30 USH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	9	18 DCH		3	8	30 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	18 DCH		4	6	30 USH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18 DCH	1916.	1	6	30 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12 dis?			2	5	30 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	10 DCH		3	6	30 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	D.C.H.		4	5	30 USH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	30 USH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	30 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	30 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	18 D.C.H.		4	5	30 USH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	30 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	30 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	30 USH		2	5	30 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	30 USH		3	5	30 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	30 USH		4	5	30 USH		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN C L SCHROEDER

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 756978

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Schroeder John C. L.

ACT: ...

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~338,670~~

Certificate No. 756,978

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr A 2 Mich V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	~~18 Feb 07~~	2 apr 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~20~~	~~19 Jany 10~~	4 Feby 10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	23 May 12	8 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S S Home O

Former Roll No. 2776-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder John H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349,911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P E 189 Ohio Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart, total deafness of Right ear, severe deafness of L ear, res in nearly total deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	24 Aug 98	17 Nov 99				

Fees:

Died 6/15 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7 Aug 1914 payable to James G. Schroeder

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Metropolis, Ills

Died: 6/15/14 ~~[illegible]~~

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79482

Home:

AUG 15 1914

6—681

NAME: John C. L. Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 756,978

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 338,610

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/23	1.60
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	[illegible]	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4		45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	4	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	11	52.50
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	12	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	[illegible]	60
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923 / 1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John H Schroeder 7221

Certificate No. 349,911

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10	NDB
	4		
1912.	1	9	ABW
	2	9	SEP
	3	13	EMb
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4	9/2	72.00 To date of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	GROUP 1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/26

NAME: Schroeder John H. 70942 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri. C 1 Wis. Inf

Disability: Diarrhoea.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	9 Oct. 1908	21 May 1909				

Fees: $10 fee to J. B. Cralle and Co.
$15 " " " Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schroeder John H

Certificate No. 1203197

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt 112 Co US Coast Arty

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 25 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11, 1926- 31081 Reported JUN 4 - 1926

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Schroeder

Certificate No. 1155204

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	18	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923 / 1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	41	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27/5	35 10		2	[illegible]			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	16	18 15		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN H SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 1203197

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
February		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
March		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
April	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH								
May	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
June	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH									
July	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH									
August	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH									
September	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH									
October	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH									
November	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH									
December	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH									

NAME: Schroeder John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203197 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt 112th Co U S Coast Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct 25 1920	May 17 1922				

Fees: $10 withheld
Estate of Alonzo Marshall, deceased
GROUP 2 B.O. 6/21/22 Pd 6/29/22

Transferred from:
Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 23 1923

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ck.#7409279,dated Feb.4,1923,for $30,canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

Former Roll No. Home: O.H. 4/8/23 5/19

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Joseph J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142323 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Co. I 8 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheu.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	4 Feb. 1904	25 Jan. 1908				
Reis	12	Sept. 8-1920	AUG 6 - 1921				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman Co SEP 14 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4383 Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN H. SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 1203197

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	30 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	30 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	6/9	10. fee		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	539		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Joseph S. Schroeder* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1142.323*

Last paid to:

Rate: *$12*

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	19	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	Fee 9/14 4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schroeder, Josephine M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 622967

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Wilhelm

Service: Art D 1 US Vet Engrs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Nov 1906	25 Feb 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14755

~~27822~~

NAME: Schroeder Julius C.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 902020

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Priv - K - 47 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	15	19 Feb. 1907	3 May 1907
Inc	20	8 June 1911	15 June 1911
Reiz	30	29 May 1912	28 [illegible] 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Ris. Wfer

Transferred to: Vet. Home Calif

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Died: Sept. 17. 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 21 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: FEB 20 1924

1132 - 10 Ave. North Seattle Wash

Died Sep. 17, 1915 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Ida Schroeder,

Former Roll No. 1125/2 - 1040/13 19832

Home:

NAME *Josephine M Schroeder* **11231** Certificate No. *622967*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N T		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	SER		4	16	S E R		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	SER		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Julius C. Schroeder* [illegible] of May 11, 191[illegible] Certificate No. *902 020*

Last paid to: *4 Mar 1907* Rate: [redacted] *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	DEAD	
	2	6	46 50		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2	3/4/9	
	3	6	45		3	6	59 33		3	4	90		3				3				3	24	
	4	11	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	45		4	2/24/13 4	60 61.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Kate \ 687855

Certificate No. 325579 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. C. 187 N. Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 July 1890	Feby 29 1892
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.		

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 - 1912 Sengs P. M. - Cleveland - O.

Bureau not fied: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: Check 416,641 sus'd. M.L. 4-13. Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 736

6—679

NAME Schroeder Katharina

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 534189 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A F

Service Pt E 20 Wis

71

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 7, 1930

Reported MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Kate Schroeder 68785 Certificate No. 325579

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 — 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME KATHARINA SCHROEDER.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 534189

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELL.				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCE.				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Katharina — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 95667

Certificate No. 534189 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John A. F.

Service: Pri. E. 20 Wis.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	26 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
—		

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17069

DEC 8 1916 — 6—678

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Laura

Certificate No. 854251 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Serg E 12th. Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 18-1917	Nov 13-1918
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X

11/22/18 — 6—679

NAME: Katharina Schroeder

Certificate No. 534189

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laura Schroeder

Certificate No. 854251

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	12/6	342.53		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Louis

Certificate No. 44485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt. Co E. 12 Mo. Inf Vol.

Disability: G.S.W. of rt. elbow res in total disability of rt. arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$46	2 Mar. 1903	6 June 1903				

Fees:

Died June 30 1917 Accrued order dated Nov. 13/18

Payable to widow Laura

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died 6/30/17 — 3-1081

Bureau notified: AUG 8 - 1917

Transferred to: Check No. 4729560 Dated AUG 4 - 1917

Remarks:

11/22

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 538.

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME

Schroeder, Louis W., Jr.

Certificate No.

1482737

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt., Co. G, 8th Calif. Inf.

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	15	Apr. 19, 1923	July 3, 1926
	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 20, 1930 Reported APR 22 1930

Remarks:

Died Mch 20, 1930

Accrued order dated JUL 22 1930

Payable to widow Clorinda Schroeder
424 Haight Ave
Alameda
Calif

NAME: Louis Schroeder

Certificate No. 44485.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $46=

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		395	1911.	1	14	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	138		2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	138		2	4	138.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	138		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4	20	138		4	15	138		4	4	138		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	138		2	4			2	4	138		2				2				2		
	3	7	138		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~138~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	138		4	4	138		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	138		2	4	138		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	138		3	4	138		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	138		4	4	138		4	12/6	87 40		4	36			4				4		

NAME
Louis W. Schroeder, Jr.

Certificate No.
1482737

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees ✓ $20 C. C. Smith & Co. AUG 6 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				25	25	25	25	25				
JANUARY					4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY					4	4	4	4				
MARCH					4	4	4	4				
APRIL					4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
MAY					4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY				H [illegible]	4	4	4	D				
AUGUST				6 - 592 50	4	4	4	23-/4 17	To date of death			
SEPTEMBER				4 25	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME: Schroeder, Louisa (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John 39 Cypress St Rochester N.Y.

Service: Pr. E 1 N.Y. V.M.R.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Mch 91	16 Nov 92
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 21, 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912 5415

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95725 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joachim

Service: Pri. D. 27 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	11 July 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17134

6—679

NAME: Louisa Schroeder

Certificate No. 552618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.	4	24	10		15	34	12	36
1909.	7		9		14		8	
1910.	8		8		9		7	
1911.	9	36	8		8		7	
1912.	8							
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Louisa Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 575571

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							OCT	36
1909.	12	36	12	36	14	36	14	36
1910.	14	36	11	36	21	36	11	36
1911.	10	36	7	36	8	36	7	36
1912.	5	36	9	36	10	36	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913.	4		4		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1917.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1918.	4	74.13	4	75	4	75	4	75
1919.	4	75	4	75	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	4	85.50	4	90
1921.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1922.	4	90	4	90	4	90		
1923	9 4	60	10 4	30	11 4		12 4	30
1924	1 4	30	2 4	30				
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Louisa

DEAD. 69.199

Certificate No. 729.746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Corp. I. 37 O V I

74

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Mch 1911	25 Sept 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1918

Bureau notified: D. 3 - DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Louisa Schroeder | Certificate No. 69,956

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 22 Jan, 1911 REPORTED FEB 6 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa Schroeder | Act of April 19, 1908. 69.199 | Certificate No. 729.746

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6	69.60		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Louise — 78209

Certificate No.		Law:
259618	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri. I 36 Wis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Jan. 1888	10 Sept. 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/14/14 **Bureau notified:** JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11434

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Magdalena — 233

Certificate No.		Law:
173.966	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. A Indpt. Pa. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 6 1869	June 17 1876
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/11 **Bureau notified:** JUN 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160

6—679

NAME: Louise Schroeder

Certificate No. 2596 18

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 233 Magdalena Schroeder

Certificate No. 173.966

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/28	23.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 3-31-11

Reimbursement paid to Mathilde A. Cunliffe

Order C. P. 7-20-11.

NAME Schroeder, Margaret. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 16168

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt I 4 Ohio Vols.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 23, 1928

Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schroeder, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 16168

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv I 4 Ohio Vols

87

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 12 1916 J.	June 27-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 28 1916

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1916

6—679

NAME MARGARET SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 16168

Fees

WIDOWS-WAR WITH MEXICO

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	— CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50 4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Margaret Schroeder

Certificate No. 16168

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	27	32 ~~80~~		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 4	3 8.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Margaret — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19872 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 469.046 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt. E 54 Ill

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 May '97	26 Sept '98
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22276

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Margaret

Certificate No. 897366 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pvt. B 1st Minn. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 19, 1920	Mch. 7, 1921

Fees: No atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 30

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 26 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 469046

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36 14.93		3	~~4~~	~~20.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	94	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 897366

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/2	165.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Margaret A — 1101

Certificate No.: 472859 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C.

Service: Pt. H. 200 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar 24-1898	Jan 3-1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA (1910)

Transferred to:

Died: June 17 1911 C.P. — Bureau notified: JUL 1? 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Margaret C

Certificate No.: 699798 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick W. Schroeder

Service: Pri D 127 N.Y.V.I.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 Feb 1910	8 Apl 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 9. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5. 1920 — Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 1101 Margaret A. Schroeder

Certificate No. 472859

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	17 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-17-11

Reimbursement paid to Emma Schroeder

Order C. P. 8-2-11

6—661

NAME: 52 Margaret C. Schroeder

Certificate No. 699798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1/18 1917.	1	22 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	33 20 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/18	

NAME: Schroeder, Margaret M. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782,786 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick, Schroeder

Service: Private Co D 27th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	August 1, 1914	November 6, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10. George W. Wing Atty. 11/28/14

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: April 2, 1922 Bureau notified: APR 21 1922

Remarks:

JAN 30 1917

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914 6—679

NAME Schroeder, Margaretha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 639264 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt E Benton Co Mo H Gds 8—6574

73 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 8. 1925

Reported MAR 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret M. Schroeder* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *782 786*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	FEB 2 1	4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	Fee 4/1/18 75 20/100			4				J. 4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARGARETHA SCHROEDER.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 639264

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30									Letter to Bu	
November	4 30	4 30									3-10 [illegible]	
December	4 30	4 30									D 3/16	

NAME: Schroeder Margaretha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8253

Certificate No. 639264 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri E Benton Co. Mo. H. Gds.

73 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Mch. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	JAN - 8 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deshler Nebr.

Former Roll No. 9986

JAN 19 1918 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Margaretha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.996 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: August.

Service: Priv E 2nd Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	January 16. 1917	March 3. 1919
I	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 26 1919 6—679

NAME: *Margaretha Schroeder*

Certificate No. *639264*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	28	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	21			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4 1/25	36 103 47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME *Margaretha Schroeder* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *862,996*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/15	546 67	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—691

NAME: Schroeder, Margarethe C. DEAD 43207 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 551504

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: Pri C—27 Mich Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	19 Nov 1902	2 May 1903
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17. 1916 Bureau notified: Letter Dec 18. 1916

Remarks: 615 Powell St, Portland Ore

Check No. 3275480 Dated 4 Dec 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 537/10, 2346

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 236456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Claudius

Service: P C 2 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	10 aug 87

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8, 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 23 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Lebanon Ill

Remarks:

Check No. 7619259 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15062

6—679

NAME: Margarethe C. Schroeder — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 551504

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	30
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1–4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1–4		

1919–1930: no entries.

NAME: Maria Schroeder — 4458 — Certificate No. 236456

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	14 SER	
	4	11 NT	
1912.	1	11 NDB	
	2	11 LBL	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2	Died	
	3	Reported OCT 23 1913	
	4		

1907–1910, 1915–1930: no entries.

6—681

NAME: Schroeder, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716,761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Frederick

Service: Pr H 7" Ks ? Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Sept 1910	18 Nov 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Died 8/4 1918 Reimbursement order dated 5/7/19

Payable to Emil H. Schroeder

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Maria Schneider | Certificate No. 74761

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 | Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	24	75 83		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3		96		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		[illegible]		3	[illegible]	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	12/6	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
SCHROEDER, MARIA

Certificate No.
926260

NAVY WIDOW

Law:
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: Seaton

Service: Commdr. U S N

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	20	Nov 17, 1922				

Died July 12, 1925 - Re

Reported AUG 15 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Schroeder, Maria

Certificate No.
926,260

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Sailor: Seaton

Service: Commander U.S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Nov 17, 1922 R	Jan 3, 1923			

Fees: None

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

JAN 12 1923

NAME MARIA SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 926260

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4									
February		4	4									
March	B-4	4	4									
April	4	4	4									
May	4	4	4									
June	4	4	4									
July	4	4	4									
August	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
September	4	4										
October	4	4										
November	4	4										
December	4	4										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6471

NAME: Maria Schroeder

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,260

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
~~1924.~~ 1923	1	R 2/1/23	31.33
	2	12	20
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ~~Murray~~ now Schroeder, Martha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57184 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Murray, James

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Dec 1903	30 Apr 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Jan, 1911 | Bureau notified: FEB 3 - 1911

Remarks: Reim order date 5/2/11

Former Roll No. 6931

6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 247180 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: John D. Schroeder

Service: Pt. C. 32 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	5 Sept. 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 25-14. | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3744 453 E. Brandies St. Louisville-Ky 6—679

NAME: Martha A Murray now Schroeder — Certificate No. 571843

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

DIED 9 Jan 1911 REPORTED FEB 3 1911

$26.40 Col James Murray 2 June 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Schroeder — DEAD — Certificate No. 247180

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7/3-15			4				4				4				4		

NAME Schroeder, Mary

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 389072

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt Unasgd 17 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 7-1930

Reported: SEP 6 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Schroeder, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78303

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 389072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri Unassgd 17 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 June 1892	27 Jan 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11579

6—679

NAME MARY SCHROEDER.

Certificate No. 389072

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Call for Dept. 8/19

6—6574

NAME: *Mary Schroeder*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *389072*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2				2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	1/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Schroeder Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

95982

Certificate No. 685618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. A 9 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 July 1909	19 July 1909	Gertrude	13 July 1909	~~16 Jan 1912~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Mary A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Batty F 5 U.S.A

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			11 Apr. 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME: Mary Schroeder

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 685618

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	37 80
1910.	1	11	42
	2	14	42
	3	14	42
	4	7	42

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	42
	2	7	42
	3	8	42
	4	12	42
1912.	1	8	42
	2	9	36 87
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 2 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary A Schroeder

Certificate No. 621814

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	17	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 14 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 2 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schroeder, Mary A.

Certificate No.		Law:
774846	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick Schroeder

Service

Pvt.Co. B 52nd Ill.Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Mar. 18, 1927*

Reported OCT 20 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

SCHROEDER MARY A.

Certificate No.		Law:
774,846	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Fredrick Schroeder ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Private, Co. "B" 52nd Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Feb. 5,1914	May 2,1914			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 15 1914

6—679

NAME MARY A SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 774846

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February	\	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK 10/40 CANCEL recalled 5/17						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		" 5/27						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

L - recalls 4/4 p 7 ck 4/14

" " Apr 4 ck - 5/31

(Letter from C.M 5/31)

Let to Bu

3-1081 4/14/27

Checked 7/1/27.

NAME: MARY A. SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 774,846

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	JUN 3	22 60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	
	4 (12)	4	30
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Schroeder, Mary A. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 824477 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pvt.1 st Indpt. Batty. Iowa Light Art. & C.4th Vet.Res.Corps

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 1 - 1929

Reported: JAN 26 1929

Remarks:

Schroeder, Mary A.

Certificate No. 824.477 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Reserve Corps

Service: Priv 1st Independent Batty Iowa Light Art and C 4th Veteran

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	December 18, 1916	May 9, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Maud Stewart Fee $10. JUN 8 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAY 1 1917

NAME MARY A SCHROEDER

Certificate No.

Fees 824477

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—8574

NAME: *Mary A. Schroeder*

Certificate No. *824.477*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

~~ACT~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Fee JUN 8	42^{40}
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder Mary Ardella 48005

Certificate No. 446603. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P A 30 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apl 08	17 June 1897			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42800 Act

6—679

NAME Schroeder, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,538,588 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Henry Schroeder,

Service Pvt. Co.F. 2nd Georgia Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	May 10, 1926	July 6, 1927			

Died Feb 22, 1929

Reported MAY 1 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Ardella Schroeder

Certificate No. 446603

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Mary C. Schroeder

Certificate No. 1,538,588

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible] WIDOW

Fees √$10. W. E. Brown JUL 18 192[illegible]

RATE—					30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL						4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY						4						
JUNE					D [illegible]	4						
JULY					18-404	4						
AUGUST					4 30	4						
SEPTEMBER					6 30	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME: Schroeder, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690659 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Frederick — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 3" Mo S M Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Aug 1909	19 Oct 1909			
INC.	20	Aug 17-1917	Sept 28-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3150 — 6—679

NAME: Schroeder, Mary R (3—P. A. 2.) 1450

Certificate No. 394804 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob W — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Batty M 5" U. S. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 20-1894	Apr 10-1894	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 96 — 6—679

NAME: Mary E Schroeder — **Certificate No.** 690659

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — APR 17 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	22	
	3	12	
	4	18	
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	W 8 4	48.13 1307
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 1450 Mary R Schroeder — **Certificate No.** 394804

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder, Mathilde Dead. 43347

Certificate No. 471,422 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: Pr. 1 Batty. Ind. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	28 Feb. 98	23 Nov. '98
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2, 1914 D 3

Bureau notified: Jan 9, 1915

Remarks: 144 California Ave., City
Coolridge St
Check No. 627685 dated Dec 4, 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 193/4 – 165/3

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Mathilde 96211

Certificate No. 610 611 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John R.

Service: Corp. E. 9 Wis.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~[illegible] April [illegible] 1908~~	8 June 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17644

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: Mathilde Schroeder — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 471,422

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.— — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mathilde Schroeder — Certificate No. 610611

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~22~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	NOV 4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

78405

NAME: Schroeder, Matilda

Certificate No. 101075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Hubert

Service: Pri K, 26 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar 1886	18 Oct 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/14

Bureau notified: APR 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11703

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Max.

Certificate No. 931.233.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Po. E & Serg. G. 19. U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis of throat and total deafness rt ear, rheum and rs. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	14 Jan. 1898.	3. Feb. 1900.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		No Title under Act May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Failure to Claim

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1922

Remarks: [illegible]

Home: [illegible] Dis. 12/15/13

Former Roll No. 11468

6—681

NAME: Matilda Schroeder

Certificate No. 101075

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Max Schroeder

Civil War.

Certificate No. 931,233

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	19		1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	27	153	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18			2	21	51		2	7/6	51		2				2				2		
	3	18			3	20	DCH		3	10/8	51		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	11	DCH		4	1/7/16	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16		1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	30	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	51 DCH		2	10	DCH		2		51		2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3	10	DCH		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4	4	D.C.H.		4	~~TO JUNE 4~~	~~1922~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4	9	50 D.C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1	27	51 Dis	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	DCH		2	27	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	DCH		3	XX	51XX		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	DCH		4	XX	XXX		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Schroeder Meta

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 831170.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Chas

Service: 1st Class Boy U.S.S. Union and Catskill

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Oct 19-1916~~	Sep 20-1917			
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				
Inc	~~30~~ 30	May 1. 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/27 6-676

NAME: Meta Schroeder.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 831170

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		T
	3	8/19	114
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 92?	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Schroeder, Minna

Certificate No.		Law:
656035	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Pt A Rifle Battln Mo V I Attached to 2 Mo Vol L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $ ------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 9, 1929

Reported: JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schroeder, Minna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
656035	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroeder, Ernst

Service: Pt A Rifle Battln Mo V I attached to [2 Mo Vol LA

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
--	~~12~~	~~27 Apr 1908~~	21 Aug 1908
INC.	20	Apl 13 - 1917	May 7 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2719

6—679

NAME MINNA SCHROEDER

Certificate No. 656035

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4-30	-4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 / 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Minna Schroeder*

Certificate No. *656035*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4 25	36 5 60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Niklaus

Certificate No. 943700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Farrier B 1 Battln U.S.R. 6 Mo. V Cav. & Farrier G 4 Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	25 Jan 1908		24	24 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~1 June 1909~~	22 June 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 31, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4692. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder, Oscar H 70982

Certificate No. 1170078

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri H, Wis Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23 Nov 1911	8 Oct 1912				
Reis	12	Mch 26, 1921	Oct 16, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

$6 refunded CD# 3. Nov 1, 1922

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1922

Home: N 1 5/16/22

6—681

NAME: Nikolaus Schroeder ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 943700

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15.~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	7/20/30	70	1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	12			3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	14	12/33		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	55.50		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4	Pl out	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2	Letter	
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3	3-1681	
	4	12			4	[illegible]	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2			4				4	28/11	

6—681

NAME: Oscar H Schroeder ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1170078

Last paid to: Rate: 6 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	[illegible]	9	14	12 NH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		Recov/	7	12 NH Over		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	14	121.60 NH		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		12	8	12 NH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1		12 NH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	8	12 NH		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	8	12 NH		3		
	4				4	18	62.20		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3/4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Schroeder Pauline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8507 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654849 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: C, 13 Indpt. Btty, Wis L.A.

75-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	2 May 1908	11 Aug. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. A.P. Blish, Omaha, Nebr.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Scribner

Former Roll No.

Neb JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Schroeder Peter DEAD ... AUG 27 1910 54583 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218349 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. F 5 Minn.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 March 1908	17 Apl. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: -

Bureau notified:

Died Apr. 15 1910.

Remarks: DEAD ... AUG 27 1910

Former Roll No. 52596

Home:

6—681

NAME: Pauline Schroeder

Certificate No. 654849

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 17 1908 24 80 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9-1	24 80		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Peter Schroeder

Certificate No. 218349

DEAD [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: AUG 27 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: Schroeder, Peter (3—P. A. I.)

2.377

Certificate No.		Law:
1158696	ARMY INVALID.	Regular Establishment

Service: Pr 104 U. S. Coast Art Cps

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	18 Aug 09	6 Jany 10				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] B P

Bureau notified DEC 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Philipp DEAD ~~7377~~ 20079 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
709757	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr A 7 Penn. V H A. 28536

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Oris	15	18 Feb. 07	8 July 07				
Inc	20	Dec 7 - 1910	Dec 15 - 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 1-1912 Sol Home

Bureau notified MAY 3 1912 [illegible] Bureau

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32.271 NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Peter Schroeder - **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 1158696

Last paid to: 11

Rate: 12

Remarks: 2377

Died 11/22/11 Paid Albie Schroeder

Widow, Add Cleveland O. 3078 W. 43rd st

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/9/12	$31 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	42 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philipp Schroder

Certificate No. 709257

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	59 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/3	10.60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	50		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schroeder, Rachel

Certificate No.		Law:
253838	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt 2 Batty Ind L Arty

6—8674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: May 15, 1925

Reported: JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Schroeder, Rachel

20362

Certificate No.		Law:
253838	ARMY WIDOW.	GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 2 Batty Ind L A

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	19 Apl 89
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug. 20, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22768

6—679

NAME RACHEL SCHROEDER

Certificate No.

Fees 253838

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Let to Bu 6/10

NAME: *Rachel Schroeder*

Certificate No. 253838

Last paid to: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36 (6/13 86.93)
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.82
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME Schroeder, Rosa (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 455929 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick F

Service: Fifer F, 9th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept. 3. 1925

Reported: SEP 16 1925

Ck #20230297-A-3/4/35-$30-made payable to Gdn 6/30/25 by Com Gen.

Remarks: F.F.Schroeder,Gdn. $1000
Prob Ct,5/14/25 Jefferson Co,Ala.
Ev to Com Gen- June 1925

Gdn - 1337 Milner-Crescent Birmingham Ala

NAME: Schroeder, Rosa (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 455929 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick F

Service: Fifer F 9 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	10 Mar 94	29 Nov 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1337 - Milner Birmingham

Former Roll No. 25975

ROSA SCHROEDER,

Certificate No. 455929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

F.F.Schroeder,Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	××									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Mr James
[illegible]
9-10-31 [illegible]
D/[illegible]
R.

6—6874

NAME: Rosa Schroeder **11841** Certificate No. 455929

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36
	3				3	14	N		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M F	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13	S E R		2	4	36
	3	JUL 1908			3	22	N D B		3	4	36
	4		M A.		4				4	4	36
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2	6	SER		2	4			2	4	36
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1	10	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	14	HEO		2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11/23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4		75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder Rose Widow (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 780.124 | ARMY [redacted] | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Corp. H. 2. Battn Engrs. U. S. Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 13. 14	Sept 4. 14			No Title under Act May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
No fee.							

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—682

NAME: Schroeder, Salome 78179 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 227568 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pri I. 23 Wis

73.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Mar 1886	19 Nov 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee | Transferred to:

Died: 3/3/17 | Bureau notified: MAY 5 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4010619 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 11851

NOV 20 1916 —679

NAME: Rose Schroeder **WIDOW** SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 780.124

Last paid to: Rate 25 Remarks: …UGAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	28	8.40
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	"4"	36 25 43
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	75
	10	4	25
	11	4	25
	12	4	25
1923	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		"
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Salome Schroeder Certificate No. 227568

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	16	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	~~60~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schroeder, Susan C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Gen'l law. | SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. B. 1 N.C. Vol. Inft. & Pvt. Co. A 24 Mass. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	25 Jany 1905	14 Feby 1905
"	20	5 Mar 1910	23 Mar 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1920

Remarks: Newbern N.C.
50 Hancock St.

Former Roll No. 1032 Act of June 27, 1890.

6—679

NAME: Schroder Thomas G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9.044 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. Capt. Isaac M. Behannin's Co. Utah Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 4. 1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan C. Schroeder — GENERAL LAW — Certificate No. 402131

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — [redacted] 25 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		254	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	14	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	60. ✓		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51 73		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas G. Schroder — Certificate No. 9.044

Last paid to: — Rate: $20 — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	2/4/19	420.		4	TO JUN 4 192?			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Schroeder Walburga* ACT O[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751813*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr.* 1[illegible] [illegible]

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Schroeder*

Service: *Pvt. & Sergt. Batty E. U. S. Art.*

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	*Oct. 21, 1912*	JAN *15* 1913
[illegible]C	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 191[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *$10 fee pd David L. Stanton 2-7-1913*

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: *July 2? 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1851* AUG 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME WALBURGA SCHROEDER,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *751,813*

Last paid to: 751813 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/7/13	17 20/[illegible]
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Schroeder Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 12777

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Christopher Schroeder

Service: 1 Cl Fireman US Ss No Car, Memphis + Princeton

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	18 Nov 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 7/11 Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1911 P. M. Bklyn NY

Remarks: Sailor pen. as 1st + 2nd Cl Fireman US Ss No Car, Montauk + Princeton

Former Roll No.

6—676

Name: 166 Wilhelmina Schroeder

Certificate No. 12777

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	Dead	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeder Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 350503. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Schroeder

Service: Pvt I 109 - D - 111 Pa V.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 Sep 90	4 Nov 92
	12	APR 1 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Repd by Dorothea Cook 1848 a Fulton St Bklyn NY

Died: July 3/13 Bureau notified: AUG 4 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

3242

NAME: Schroeder Willard

Certificate No. 1029677 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: P M 157 Ind

Disability: Inj L Shoulder, Rheum, dis Heart

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Dec 98	10 Aug 01

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 2908

3 NAME: Wilhelmina Schroeder | Certificate No. 350503

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Willard Schroeder | Certificate No. 1029677

Last paid to: | Rate: 12

Remarks: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15671 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: P I 4 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	1 Apr 1907	8 June 1907	Reis	30	24 July 1912	13 Aug 1912

Died Apr. 11. 1916 Accrued order dated June 27. 1916 payable to widow Margaret Schroeder J 304 7th ave. Peoria, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/16 — Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 575 — Home: — JUL 5 1916 — 6—681

NAME: Schroeder William Jears — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~36290~~ 54874 1/2 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484369 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pr D. 37 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~20~~	~~11 Apr. 1908~~	~~APR 30 1908~~	Inc.	72	AUG 26 1920	OCT 1 1920
Reissue	30	Apr. 14, 1910	Apr. 28, 1910				
Reis	32	July 9 1918	Oct 19. 1918				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 28, 1922 — Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 53488 — Home: — OCT 7 1920 — 6—681

NAME: William Schroeder **155** Certificate No. 15671

Last paid to: Rate: 20 30 Remarks: 575

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	90
	3				3	16	S. E. R. MAY 11, 1912		3	27	8.
	4				4	10/15	83.33		4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		J.
	2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	11	HEO		2	4	90.		2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William Schroeder ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 484369

Last paid to: APR 1908 14* Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90
	3	10	58.60		3	10	90		3	4	90
	4	9	60		4	8	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	6	60		2	4			2	4	90
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	"	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15	86.67		3	*	90		3	4	90
	4	5	90		4		90		4	4	90 (4/17 … 56 67)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	133.80		3				3		
	T 4	4	150 (27.87)		4				4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder William Carl 36,261 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 596198

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri D. 1 Minn. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	12 Sept. 1908	SEP 29 1908	Reissue	16	7 June 1912	
				✓	20	23 Oct. 1915	
					24	23 Oct. 1920	APR 14 1912
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: Dec. 6, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 6 1919 Accrued order dated June 11. 1920 payable to widow Ernstine Schroeder Paynesville, Minn

48305

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 62482

Home:

JUN 17 1920 6—681

NAME: Schroeder William Carl ~~36262~~ 48307 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 816931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D. 5 Minn Vol. Inf & I. 5 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	Apr. 8, 1907	DEC 14 1907
	30	MAY 24 1912	27

Died Nov. 21 1915 Accrued order dated Mar. 17 1916 payable to widow Bertha A. Schroeder + 362 Fuller St. St. Paul, Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/15

Bureau notified: DEC 7 - 1915

Remarks:

~~48307~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 62483

Home:

MAR 23 1916 6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

Certificate No. 596198

Last paid to: JUL 1908 ~~3~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 35.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48
	4				4	9	36		4	4	48
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	36	1916.	1	~~25~~ 5	57 47 J.
	2				2	8	36		2	4	60
	3				3	8	36		3	4	60
	4	26	26 93		4	11	36		4	4	60
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	13	36		2	APR 25 4	39 60 36		2	4	60
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	117.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~ 50	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/3	73 50		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

Certificate No. 876931.

Last paid to: OCT 1907 ~~15~~ Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90
	4				4	5	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	16	106 93	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	APR	7	48
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2	GROUP 1	
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3		0.
	4	9	60		4	5-12-43 7	33 60		4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681 1/14

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder William

Certificate No. 875.822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service: P Troop A 8 US Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	22 Aug 1894	May 23 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines Iowa

Transferred to:

Died: 2/13/19

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1919

Remarks:
1/2 payable to Gdns of minors Act 3 Mch 1899 - Comrs. Order 9 Jan 1914 - Desertion
John Mulcahy Gdn of Walter A Van Antwerpen. 16 yrs on 14 Oct 1923. Auth Feb 1914
~~Charles R Dalzell Gdn of Helen Augusta Weber - 16 on 21 Dec 1918.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

33531

NAME: Schroeder William

Certificate No. 875822

ARMY INVALID.

Regular Establishment

Service: Pri Troop A 8 US Cav

Disability: Dis of lungs

One-half pd. Bureau order of Aug 30 - 1905

ISSUES.

~~Mary McDaniel Gd of Owen Mort Schroeder~~ Charles R Dalzell - Gd of Helen Augusta Weber

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	22 Aug 1894	23 May 1906				

John Mulcahy Gdn of
Charles R Dalzell Gdn of
~~Owen Mort 16 17 May 1912~~
Helen Augusta 16 - 21 Dec 1918

One-half pay to Gdn of minors
Walter A Van Antwerpen 16 - Oct. 14. 1923
Helen Augusta Weber 16 - Dec 21, 1918
Order dated Jan. 7, 1914

~~Pay Gdns of minors - under Act 3 Aug 1892 - Pensioner inmate of State Penitentiary Jefferson City Mo - Comr Or. 17 Mch 1914.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Desertion 4227 Swan Ave St Louis Mo
John Mulcahy

Former Roll No.

Home: RD 4 Logansport Ind
Charles R Dalzell - Bluffton Ind

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

John Mulcahy Gdn. of Walter A. Van Antwerpen
Charles R. Dalzell Gdn. of Helen Augusta Weber

Certificate No. 875.822.

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1914

Rate: 30

Remarks: 1/2 payable to Gdns of minors

Account filed

GROUP 1

For payments prior to Apl 1914 see preceding card.

FEB 3

MAY

NOV

NAME: William Schroeder

1/2 to Chas. P. Dalzell Gdn. minor Helen Augusta Weber and Act 8 Aug 1882

Certificate No. 875-822

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks: 1/2 John Mulcahy Gdn. of minor Walter A Van Antwerpen

GROUP 1

For subsequent payments to Jan 1914 quarter See new card.

NAME: Schroeder, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004758 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt E 2" Mo. V. I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Apl, 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1909

Remarks: Reim Order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5740 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schroeder William (3—P. A. 1.) 8,525

Certificate No. 1061279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr - 99 Co - Coast Arty - USA

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	2	15 Aug 02	20 June 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

Certificate No. 1004758

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ /15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

~~Cancelled 27 Jan 1910~~

DIED 13 Sept, 1907 REPORTED DEC. 13, [illegible]

36 Pd. Kate Pelphrey 27 Jan 1910

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1061279

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 8,525

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeder William

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 3246

Certificate No. 1081200

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: P. M. 157 Ind

Disability: Chr Diar

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~7 June 05~~	~~29 July 05~~				
Inc	10	28 Dec 10	21 Jan 11				
Reis.	18	June 18-1921	June 9-1922				

Fees: 2 W H Long 1/21/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 20 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Cks.#7409776 & 7925207, dated Feb.4 & March 4, 1923, for $18, canceled-admitted to N.M.H.

Former Roll No. 2912

Home: N H 1/27/23

6—681

NAME: Schroeder William

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 71005 (3d—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri B 3 Wis

Disability: Chr. diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	6	Oct. 9-1902	Oct. 28-1905				
Reis	12	June 11 1920	Jan 28 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9635

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1081200

Last paid to:

Rate: $20 18

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 7	26 40	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	7	18 NH		2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	10	18 NH		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	6/17 4	30 84 27		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	30		3		30		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Schroeder

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1114698

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	15 @ 60		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4 7/8	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

PAYEE William Schroeder FILE No. SC-1,192,535

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section R-636		
		FEB 29 1940
FEB 27 1940		
Hensley	Cards called for	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Schroeder, William C.

Certificate No. 1,235,192 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.B, 14th New York Inft

Disability —

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug. 24,1923	Nov.23,1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Mar. 2, 1925 Re Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Mch 2 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1925

payable to widow Jennie Schroeder
623 Pacific St.,
Brooklyn
N Y

PAYEE ____________________ FILE No. ____________

____________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME William C.Schroeder

Certificate No. 1,235,192

Fees $10.P.Samuel Rigney 12-10-23

Act of June 5,1920

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 12	4									
February		4	4-12									
March		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
April		4										
May		4										
June		4										
July		4	8/4 11 c 60	TO DATE OF DEATH								
August		4										
September		4										
October		4										
November Fee		4										
? December	10-30	4										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeder William F

Certificate No. 1012213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 1 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907	Reis	~~21~~ 50	~~20 May 1912~~	~~14~~ Sept 1912
Inc	~~15~~	~~26 June 1908~~	17 July 1908	Inc	~~27~~	~~19 June 1913~~	29 July 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks: Rock Island Ill

Died July 7, 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 7, 1921 payable to widow Margaret Schroeder, 53? - 30th st. Rock Island, Ill.

Home:

MAR 26 1921

Former Roll No. a g 51365

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeders Dan (Incompetent)

Certificate No. 918906

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 3 Mo Cav & P D 4 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	19 Dec 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May [illegible] 1908

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: H. R. Heimberger, Consr. Certificate of Court filed with Feby 1907 voucher.

[illegible] 426 [illegible]

[illegible] Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 46371 (a 8)

6—681

NAME: William F Schroeder **21114** **Certificate No.** 1012213

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (ag) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21^50~~ ~~27 38~~ **Remarks:** 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	#7	N.T.	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/12	32 40		2	7	SER		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	12	NT		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4	7	SER		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0	ABW		2	8	C.G.		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3	11	S E R ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3				3		
	4	10/9	45 80		4	10/10	74 03		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4/12	6 67		2	DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	17	NDB		3	8/13 4	2 75		3	4	81		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8	NDR		4	4	81		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	4	81		4	4	177 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dan Schroeders (H. R. Neimberger, Consr.) **Certificate No.** 918906

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 12 (ag) **Rate:** 20 **Remarks:** **19136** Ex Dep.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	4 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/16	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/14	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/17	60-		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died May 13 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Dec 14 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroeffel, Philip

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 13 1912

35654

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 777321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 39 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23 Feb. 1907	MAY 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died June 10/12 DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 13 1912 [illegible]

Remarks:

47441

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 61661.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Schroen, Dorothea

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 9402

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: P B Easton's Battn Mo

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	16 Sept 94	12 Dec 94
INCREASED TO [illegible] PER MONTH FROM APRIL [illegible], 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/23/14

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1314

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1751

6—679

NAME: Philip Schroeffel

DEAD-REP'T'D JUN 13 1912

Certificate No. 777321

Last paid to: APR 1907 — 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3/5	10 93		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Dorothea Schroen

354

Certificate No. 9402

Remarks: 1751

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	S E P		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schroen Friderike 42,830 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 253,240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Asst Surg 106" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	15 May 1881	3 Apr 1889			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 5-18-1912 P. M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 454

6—679.

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schroen, Justus

Certificate No. 269 631

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. M 9 Ill. V. Cav.

Disability

3—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct. 21, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1, 1924

Reported OCT 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck. Letter 10/4/24

NAME: Friderike Schroen 42,830 Certificate No. 253,240

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JUSTUS SCHROEN

Certificate No. 269631

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6-6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroen Justus — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 269631 — ARMY INVALID.

Service: G M 9 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. — ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~21 June 1907~~	Reis	~~20~~	3 June 1912	11 Mch 1913
Inc	~~15~~	3 June 1907	15 Jan 1908	[illegible]	30	June 3 1912	JUL 23 1915 W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Oct 21 1922	JAN 29 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Reissue to correct name from Justus Schrine

Former Roll No. 49406 (a[?])

Home:

AUG 13 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroen Mary M.

Certificate No. 8830 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917 — INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr. Band 3 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 24 1918	Feb 20 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 R. S. O'Brien Pd 3-12-19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Justus Schroen **20403** **Certificate No.** 269,631

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (a.g.) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ **Remarks:** 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/2	8.00
	4	[illegible]	ABW
1908.	1	1/26	36 (21.10)
	2	9	EBS
	3	9	NT
	4	[illegible]	SER
1909.	1	9	AMF
	2	17	HFE
	3	9	NT
	4	11/8	45
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.
	2	12	A. M. F.
	3	14	HEO
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	SER
	3	10	HEO
	4	11/3	45
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	NT
	3	18	NT
	4	8	ROF
1913.	1	4	LBL
		4/24	150.50 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50 (75)
	3	B-4	72

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925.	1–4		
1926.	1–4		
1927.	1–4		
1928.	1–4		
1929.	1–4		
1930.	1–4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Schroen **Certificate No.** 8830

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.–1918.	1–4		
1919.	1	12	124 (Jan)
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3–4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
	5	4	
	6	4	
1925.–1930.	1–4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schroeppel, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1140668. **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt H 21 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	23 June 1910	12 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39067 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Schroeppel Gustav 27230 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 932977 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Musician - G. 68 New York Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~22 April 1907~~	29 Aug 1907	Inc.	22[50]	Dec 22-1915	Apr 8-1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]				
~~5/11/12 Rei~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	31 Jan. 1913				

Fees: Ren Notice

1572 1st St. San Diego Cal.

Transferred from: San Francisco. **Transferred to:**

Died: May 26 1916. **Bureau notified:** JUN 13 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: Louis Fritz, Gdn. Appt'd Apr 12/13 By Superior Court San Diego Co. Cal. Bond $2500

Ev. filed with Aud'r. Apr. 1914.

P.B. notified 4/2/14.

APR 14 1913 1/39/2. 105. 7 1915 **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Frank Schroeppel SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1,140,668

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: 10555

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	45	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	45		2	4	45		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	45		3	4	45		11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	45		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NDB		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	45	1923	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	9 NDB			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4			2		
	3				3	13 SER			3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	45	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	45		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Gustav Schroeppel *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 932977

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07 Rate: ~~17~~ 22 1/2 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42.60	1915.	1	19	57 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	22	57 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10/2	17.60		3	7	45		3	22	57 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4	22	57 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	3/25 1/3	18	57 8.40 ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	2/24/13 4	43 24.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	19	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10/2	57 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	19	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroer Adolph (3—P. A. 1.)

313.460

Certificate No.: 470.334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pr H 191 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 mch 07	15 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks: St Marys O RD 3

Former Roll No. 104—02

Home:

6—681

NAME Schroer Barbara E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 685538

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~Act May 23, 1928~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt K 51 Ind

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 31, 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME Adolph Schroer **DECEASED** Certificate No. 470,334

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 313,460

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	22.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BARBARA E SCHROER

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 685538

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 60 4 30						

NAME: Schroer Barbara E ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 46075 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685538 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1938.

Name of Soldier: John K

Service: P K 51 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 May 09	16 July 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41881 Act

6—679

NAME Schroer Bertha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 919905 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt C 49 Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Apr 10 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 11, 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Barbara E Schroer* [A]CT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *685538*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

BERTHA SCHROER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

919905

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Schroer, Bertha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,905 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pvt. Co. C, 49th Reg. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Apr 10, 1922	Sep 29, 1922			

Fees: $10 R. S. O'Brien 10/16/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1922 6—679

NAME: Schroer, Casper (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793,944 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 1 Battln Mo S. M. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 Feb 1907	21 June 1907				
	20	24 May 1909	16 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 June 19..

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/18/12

Former Roll No. 716 JUN 27 1890

Home: Gd 6/14/11

6—681

NAME: BERTHA SCHROER	Certificate No. 919,905
Last paid to:	Rate: 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (handwritten over 1923)	1	1/ue	c
	2	6/16	174
	3	B-4	30
	4	12 4	30
1923 (handwritten over 1924)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		

Printed years on the card with no entries: 1907–1922, 1925–1930.

6—681

NAME: Casper Schroer	Certificate No. 793944
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~15~~ 20
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3	15 20	
	4	11	
1908	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	56 67
	4	12	
1910	1	12	
	2	14	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	13	
1911	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	DIED	

DIED 8 June 1911 REPORTED JUN 21 1911

$30.00 Pd Frank Albrecht 7 9 Mch 1912

GROUP 2

Printed years on the card with no entries: 1912–1930.

6—681

NAME: Schroer, Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 680119 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt C. 49" Mo. V.I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	16 Jan 1908		~~16~~	~~20 June 1912~~	7 May 1913
		ACT MAY 11, 1912	"		20	20 Nov 1914	
					24	" " 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 72 May 19, 1921 - July 23, 1921

Died: April 1, 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: Rest Reis 72 May 1, 1920 - May 11, 1923

Ending Apr 1, 1922 - date of death

Died 4/1 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 29 1922

payable to widow. Bertha

Former Roll No. 1623. JUN 27 1890 Home: MAY 1 5 1923 OCT 4 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Schroer Herman F E

CERTIFICATE NO. 957566 ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: CIVIL WAR DEP. REL SPECIAL ACT. Helpless Child

NAME OF SOLDIER Stephen H Schroer, alias Henry Schroer

SERVICE Pt E 165 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Dec 23 1924	Feb 3 1925*				

DIED March 17, 1928

REPORTED APR 25 1928

REMARKS *To continue during period of helplessness. Payable to claimant.

NAME: Frank Schroer ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 680119

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	Inc 5	57 87 T	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	16	139 ~~20~~		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	2/24		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	28			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	6/2/23	277 20	1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	41 82		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	3			3	~~4~~			3	4	60		3	4	~~150~~ 153		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	GROUP 2			3				3		L
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4	D	4/15

6—681

NAME Herman F E Schroer

CERTIFICATE NO. 957566

FEES none

CIVIL WAR DEP REL
SPECIAL ACT
Helpless Child

Dead

RATE—			20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			e	4 20	4 20	4 20						
FEBRUARY			12 27.33	4	4	4 20						
MARCH			4 20	4	4	4 20						
APRIL			4 20	4	4	4 ~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY			4	4	4	4 ~~20~~ CHECK CANCEL-						
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

D-3-1081 4/10

NAME: Schroer, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 487,300 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroer, William

Service: Pt. Batty. I. 2nd Mo. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Feb 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1914

Remarks:

Died Dec. 1 1913 Reimbursement order dated Feb 18 – 14

Payable to Lizzie Schroer

Former Roll No. 969

6—679

NAME: Schroer, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

345,202

Certificate No. 616876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E + A - 2 - Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~30~~	~~17 May 12~~	20 July 12				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: July 11- 1919 Bureau notified: JUL 30 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 345-202-2

Home: D. Ch. H 10/8/74

6—681

NAME: Maria Schroer **DEAD**

Certificate No. 489,309
19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1910.	14	13	12	14
1911.	14	[illegible]	15	[illegible]
1912.	14	14	21	15
1913.	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	40 4 36
1914.	11 20/13 11 20 Reiss	GROUP 2		

6—681

NAME: Michael Schroer. Act of May 11, 1912. ~~D.H.~~

Certificate No. 616876

Last paid to: 20-4 July ~~II~~ Rate: ~~30~~ 40 W.H.

Remarks: 345.202

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1912.			11 75 67 D	16 C.H.
1913.	24 M.H.	11 M.H.	11 N.H.	18 90 N.H.
1914.	4 90	4 90	4 90	14 90 W.
1915.	11 90 W.H.	12 90 W.H.	16 90 WH	11 90 WH
1916.	14 90 WH	17 90 WH	14 90 WH	13 90 WH
1917.	[illegible] 90 WH	14 90 WH	15 90 WH	14 90 WH
1918.	15 90 WH	[illegible] 90 WH	13 115 WH	14 120 WH
1919.	17 120 WH	13 120 WH	120	GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Schroer, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 616,876 | ARMY INVALID. | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E & A 2 Ill L A

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~17 June 1907~~	~~22 Jan 1908~~	Reis	30	17 May 1912	20 July 1912
Inc	20	15 Oct 1910	3 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Columbus Jan 4, 1910~~ Topeka Mch 22, 1911
~~Indpls Dec 4, 1908~~

Transferred to: Columbus, July 31, 1912
~~Columbus, July 21, 1909~~
~~Knoxville April 27, 1911~~

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Adm to D. H. Mch 11, 1910~~
~~Admitted to D. H. Dec 28, 1909~~

Former Roll No. | Home: ~~Readmitted to DH Nov 25, 1908~~ 6—681

NAME: Schroer, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Pr E & A 2d Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	15 Oct 1910	3 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn., 25 aug 1911

Transferred to: Chicago. MAR 25 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans | Home: TH 6—681

NAME: Michael Schroer — 20534a — **Certificate No.** 616876

Last paid to: ~~4/?/1907 @ 20 ... 4 Dec 1908 @ 15 (cmplts)~~ **Rate:** 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	2 mos 14 DH H	15 DH H	17 DH H	~~Trans. to~~
1910.	1 mo 1/28 15 DH	13 DH H	14 DH H	13 DH H
1911.	1/358 17 DH	13 DH H	~~Transferred to~~	
1912.		2 mos 13 DH H	20 DH H ACT MAY 11, 1912	Transferred to Columbus 7/31/1912
1913.	Reg 8/2		GROUP 1	
1914.				
1915.				
1916.		CHICAGO		
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Michael Schroer — **Certificate No.** 616876

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20

Remarks: TH ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.			Aug 3 mos	17 60 00
1912.	16	Trans. per let. P. O. Mohler ... to Chicago. MAR 25 1912	GROUP 2	
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

NAME: Schroer, Michael — TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 616876 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pri E & A 2. Ill vol Lt art — TRANSFERRED

Disability:

TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 Aug 1890	7 July 1891	Inc	20	15 Octr 1910	3 Nov 1910
Inc	12	28 Feby 1900	2 April 1901				
Reis	15	17 June 1907	22 Jany 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from Chicago 4/20/11. — Transferred to Topeka Kans 8/23/11

Died: Knoxville, Tenn. — Bureau notified: 8/26/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: [illegible] 4/21/11 — 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroer, Michael — 345.202

Certificate No. 616,876 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: Pr E and A 2 Ills V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 Jun 07	22 Jan 08				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

TRANS. FROM [illegible]
COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]
Transferred from [illegible]

TRANS. TO Chicago
COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]

Died: — Bureau notified: JAN 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home: D. H. Trans. to............Branch. — 6—681

NAME: Michael Schroer

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 616876

Last paid to: 25-4 April 1911 Rate: 20

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.		13772		
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.		26 - 20 -	5 60 Knoxville	GROUP 2
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Michael Schroer

D.H. Certificate No. 616,876

Last paid to: 15 JUL 4 1909 Rate: 15

Remarks: 345.202

Trans. to Dan Branch. DEC 21 1909

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.			11 30 D	
1910.		GROUP 3		
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: Schroer, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

37178

Certificate No. 616876 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P E and A 2 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	17 June 07	22 Jan 08				
1							

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Chicago 12/9-08 Order Com 12/1-08.

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37178

Home: Quincy Ill S&S Home

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroerbucke, August

Certificate No. 745969. | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D. 6" Ind. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3-1926 | Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: ck

Died Apr 3 1926 Reimbursement order dated SEP 24 1926

payable to Gus Schroerbucke

1057 N. Fremont Ave.
Indianapolis
Indiana

NAME: *Michael Schroer*

Certificate No. *616876*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @12 Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*13th/31/08*	*13 70*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		*10 45*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		*9 45*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		*13 45*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		*6 45*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	**GROUP 2**		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME AUGUST SCHROERBUCKE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 745969

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	*R 1-50—*	REIMBURSEMENT.							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schroerbrucke August

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 342256

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 745969

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 2, 6" Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	16 May 07		30	JUN 1	
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~Feb. 2, 1917~~	~~June 6, 1917~~ *		40	Sept 8. 1919	
from act	25	Sept. 8, 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Feb.	30	Sept. 8, 1922					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Recover $4 per mo. from Feb. 23, 1907 to Sept. 7, 1909, incl. [$122.00] — erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907. 414 S. Missouri St. Indianapolis, Ind. 4/20/17

Former Roll No. Act 34256

Home: ~~Madison~~ ~~920 W. Main~~

6—681

NAME: Schroeter Charles

30339

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 765216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: A. C. 46 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~18 Apr 1907~~				
~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~17 Jan 1910~~	~~26 Feb 1910~~				
Reis	21	22 May 1912	8 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/8/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/13

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1914

Remarks: Charles City Ia

Former Roll No. 31-878 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: August Schroerbrucke

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 745969

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	28	9.47		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	36.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	108.67		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		—		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	20	24.67		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	84		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	90		4	Inc. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles Schroeter

Certificate No. 765216

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/6	4.60		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11/7 / 60	4.40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~63~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	5.783		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schroeter Charles A T (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 530319. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A 1 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	11 July 1907	Reis	27	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 8/30/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8441108 Dat OCT 4 1915 Cancele

Home:

Former Roll No. 46111 (a 8)

6—681

NAME: Schroeter Ella D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782131 ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: Anton A. Schroeter

Service: 1 Lt. 1 U. S. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~Apl 30 - 1914~~	OCT 22 - 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

No order
Act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

1118 So Ervay St Dallas Tex

6—679

NAME: Charles A T. Schroeter **19010** Certificate No. 530319

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a J) Rate: ~~20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	81.		2				2				2		
	3	8/26	33.60		3	10	NT		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	N D B		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SEB		3	[illegible] 11/22	30.80 NT		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ella D. Schroeter Certificate No. 782131

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 25

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	73		2	4	25		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	5 4	51 7.47		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	20	104.27		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Schroeter, Joseph. (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1079121	ARMY INVALID	Act of June 5,1920.

Service
Pt L 34 Mich V Inf
Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 18, 1920	
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted 7/1/21
Discharged

Died FEB 13 1928 Reported FEB 28 1928

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Schroeter - Joseph ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3588 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1079.121
ARMY INVALID.
Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr. L 34 Mich V I.

Disability: Mal. pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~7 June 05~~	~~17 July 07~~				
REISSUE	30	Aug 18-1920	OCT 18 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 29 1921

Former Roll No. 1316

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH SCHROETER. | ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1079121

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~30~~ 50	50	50						
						7 NH						
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	7 NH						
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	× 10 NH							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	8 50 NH							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	7 NH							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	8 NH							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	7 NH							

NAME: *Joseph Schroeter* | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ | Certificate No. *1079.121.*

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 | Rate: ~~8~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	10/29 4	24 275		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP-3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroeter, Josephine

Certificate No. 518994 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A. 7 N. Y. vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 Aug 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 415

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroeter, Moriz

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 27 1912 35350

Certificate No. 690,810 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 190[illegible].

Service: Pri. H. 1. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	23 Feb. 07	MAY 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died July 23-1912

Certificate Surr'd.

Remarks:

DEAD-REP'T'D JUL 27 1912

47097

Former Roll No. 61,163

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josephine Schroeter

Certificate No. 518994

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

448

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Moriz Schroeter

DEAD-[illegible] JUL 27 1912

Certificate No. 690,810

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	10.93		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4 5	60		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	June 7 19[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Schrofer Peter

47367 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~33602~~ ~~54684~~

Certificate No.		Law:
762386	ARMY INVALID.	ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Pri. F. 9 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	6 July 1908	JUL 22 1908	Inc	30	24 June 1913	1 Aug 1913
Reissue	24	23 Mar 1910	7 Apl. 1910				
Reissue	25	May 20, 1912	SEP 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/13

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 61549

Home: 47367

6—681

NAME: Peter Schrofer

Certificate No. 762386

Last paid to: JUL 1908 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~\$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	5	72
	4				4	6	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72
	2				2	6	72 47
	3				3	[24-9-1] 5	72
	4	17	44 80		4	8	75
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	75
	2	7	45		2	AUG 27	164
	3	12	45		3	4	75
	4	6	45		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	12 [25]	45 [3 30]		2	GROUP 1	
	3	7	72		3		
	4	17	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Schroff, Albert A.

Certificate No.		Law:
1208913	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt U S M C

Disability

age

6—6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Aug. 15, 1921	
	18	Aug. 12, 1927	
	24	Aug. 12, 1931	
	30	Aug. 12, 1934	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 9, 1924 | Reported SEP 19 1924

Remarks:

* Check 12732091 7/4/23 $12.00 cancelled
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital N.Y. 7/22/23

NAME: Schroff Albert A. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1208913	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt USMC

Disability: age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 15 1921 R	Sept 28 1922				
	18	Aug 12 1927					
	24	Aug 12 1931					
	30	Aug 12 1934					

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney 10/11/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 3 1922

6—67

NAME ALBERT A SCHROFF

Certificate No. 1208913

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		16-12H										
February		13-12H										
March		25-12H										
April	4	16-12H										
May	4	17-12H										
June	4	9-12H										
July	4	26-12H										
August	4	13-12H										
September	4	11-12H			Inc				Inc			
October	4											
November	4											
December	26, 7.20P 17-480 H[illegible]											

NAME: A L B E R T A. S C H R O F F

Certificate No. 1208913

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1	R/ee	
	2	20"	163.60
	3	B-4	12
	4	4	12
1924	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	B 4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Schroff, Amelia mother (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 298613 — ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ — Law:

Name of Soldier: Schroff, Andrew

Service: Pr [illegible] 4 Mo V S

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Feb 1899	19 Mch 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/13/16

Bureau notified: MAY 8 1917

Remarks: James [illegible] Rush [illegible] ... statement filed with voucher paid in June 1907 of Bethany, Missouri.

Former Roll No. 1038

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schroff, Charles

Certificate No. 1007259 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Adjt 98 Pa V Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 21 1925 Reported JAN 20 1926

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Amelia Schroff - mother DEPT. REL. | Certificate No. 529863

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Account filed

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	MAY	1915.	1	3/1	36
	2				2	15			2	6/17	36
	3				3	16			3	28	36
	4				4	15			4	[illegible]	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2	28			2		
	3				3	22			3		
	4				4	15			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/4		1917.	1		
	2				2	6/6	36		2		
	3				3	9/3			3		
	4				4	12/2	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	37	36		2		
	3	11			3	9/1	36		3		
	4	22			4	12/15	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CHARLES SCHROFF

Certificate No.

Fees 1007259

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schroff, Charles ~~26776~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,007,259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF ... 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. & Adjt. - 98th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~5 Apr. 1907~~	11 Dec. 1907	Inc	30	Aug. 5. 1915	Jany 14. 1916 W
Inc	~~15~~	~~19 Sep 1910~~	30 Sep 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
5/11/12 Reis	~~X~~	~~27 May 1912~~	23 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a.g. 1533/12 - 18630 JAN 27 1916

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schroff, Elizabeth

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 765 613

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: Pt C 32 Ills Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 1, 1928

Reported MAY 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: *Charles Schroff*

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *1007,259*

Last paid to: *4 Dec. 1907 @8*

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/4	31.87
1908.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	6	44.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	4	45
	2	6	45
	3	4	45
	4	2/24/13 4	45 ✓ 62.33
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	7/28/16 4	75 19.83
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
W	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	12 4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH SCHROFF

Certificate No.

Fees 765613

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

6—6874

NAME: Schroff Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 765613 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oswald

Service: P C 32 Ill

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 July 13	21 Oct 13
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N

J. R. Clinton M. C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schroff, Oswald (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983865 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. C 32" Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Mch 1907	19 Oct 1907		19	22 May 1912	14 Oct 1912
	15	7 Mch 1910	25 Mch 1910				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1913

Remarks: N

Died 6/11 1913 Accrued order dated 10/21/13

payable to widow Elizabeth Schroff

Former Roll No. 4755 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Schroff

Certificate No. 765613

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1932)	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1933)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12/ 30	14.80		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Oswald Schroff

Certificate No. 983865

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: FEB 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	Nov 15-93			4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	66		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	DIED 11 June 1913			3				3	REPORTED JUL 18 1913			3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	41.70		2	12/3/13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroll Mary

APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882643

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John C. Lampke

Service: Co H 119 Wg Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	June 5 1917	Jan 24 1920	Amelia	June 5 1917	June 25 1919
				Hazel		Mch 19 1923

Fees: P. J. Lockwood Eagles Fee 10 FEB 14 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dropped

Remarks: This pension to end July 31 1917 date of remarriage

See minor issue 882643

Former Roll No.

FEB 1920 6—679

NAME: Schroll Daniel 34635 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449188

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I 12 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~$ 15~~	~~1 Mch 07~~	7 Oct 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	14 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~27 Nov 12~~	25 JUN 1913				

Fees:

~~½ Suspended from June 25, 1918 C. O. Nov. 23, 1918.~~

Last orders { Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. ~~March 9 1922~~ Aug 18 1921

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916

Died: June 18, 1922 (3)

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

~~½ Suspended from Jan 2, 1915 C. O. Aug. 3, 1917~~

Pay ½ to wife Louisa Schroll for June 25, 1918 a/c Natl Home D. V. S. C. O. Jan 16, 1919.

Pay ½ to wife Louisa Schroll, no. discontinuing from Nov. 20, 1916, to and including Oct. 3, 1917, a/c Natl Home D. V. S. No pay is to be made to wife after Oct. 3, 1917. C. O. Oct. 31, 1917.

Former Roll No. 9L28960

Home: S H 9/4/20

6—681

NAME: Mary Schroh APR 17, 1908 Certificate No. 882643

Last paid to: Date: 12+4 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee T			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/14	30 40	1924.	1	Too late for remarriage		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Schroll **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 449188

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 Rate: ~~15. 24 30~~ 50 Remarks: Resume full pay to pensioner

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13 25	60 MH 60 W	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	12 20	60 MH 60 W		2				2		
	3	15 3/10/15	15 30		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	9 15	60 MH 60 W		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	SOLDIERS' HOME 13	45		4	4	90		4	10 16	60 MH 60 W		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	9 12	60 MH 60 W	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	DISCHARGED S. H. 28	45		2	4	90		2	11 15	60 MH 60 W		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7	45		3	4 12/26	90 30 MH		3	10-16 10/19	80.50 MH 80.50 W		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	4/4 4	90		4	10 11	75 SH 75 W		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4 3/6 4	73 50 13 40	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1	12 15	75 SH 75 W	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4 60	72		2	12 13	90 MH 45 MH		2	11 15	75 SH 75 W		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	11/20	45 W.		3	13 x	75 SH 75 x x		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	13 21	75 P. 15 W.		4	12 x	75 SH x x x		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	8 4/1	75 SH 225 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	6	150 SH		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	12	118 MH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	13 2/4/19	60 W 60 W		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroll, David

Certificate No. 1027309

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B H 42 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 Feb 1907~~	~~18 Mar 1907~~	Reis	~~25~~	16 May 1912	27 June 1912
Inc	~~15~~	27 Dec 1910	11 Jan 1911	Incr	30	Dec 24 1915	May 29 - 1916

Fees:

Died Sept. 22 1916 Accrued order dated ~~Sept. 29. 1917~~

payable to widow Mary Schroll

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: T. Warrensburg, Ill.

Died: Sept 22, 1916

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No. 2656198 Dated OCT 4 1916~~ Canceled.

OCT 5 1917

Former Roll No. 46472 (a.g.)

Home:

JUN 8 1916

6—681

NAME: Schroll, Jacob B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 692083.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. E, 116th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
R.	~~20~~	~~3 June 1907~~	28 Jany 1908				
"	30	Act of May 11, 1912 20 May 1912	29 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 7/3/17

Died: Oct. 25. 1917

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1917

5-1089

Remarks: Fitzgerald Ga

1108

Former Roll No. 75 Act of June 27, 1890

Home: MTN 6/28/17

6—681

NAME: David Schroll **19173** Certificate No. 1,027,309

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/10	30 67		2	4/8	45 70		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	JHT		3	10	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	EMS		4	17	SE		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	75 16 67	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	D.D. ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3	7/24	61.00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	9	NDB		4	4	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	24	79.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. T	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		1017

6—681

NAME: Jacob B. Schroll **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 692083

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 $20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		810	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	100 27	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	19	60 47		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9/18 4	24 — 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	5/4	2/10 30 mth 90		2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3	14	90 MEH		3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schroll, John B.

Certificate No. 956821

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B. 45 Pa Vol Inft.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	8 Apr 1907	10 Oct 1907				
Dcs		14 Mar 1910	5 Nov 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/10 — Bureau notified: 3-798-7/23/10 —

Remarks: R.R. #4 Knoxville Tenn

Former Roll No. 1537 / 104 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Schroll, Julia

Certificate No. 859638

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier John H.

Service 1st Class Pt. K 3d U.S. V. Engrs.

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 30, 1925 — Re

Reported AUG 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *John B. Schroll*

Certificate No. *956821*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *$20*

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1090	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*4*	*90.93*		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	*4*	*60*	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*4*	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*4*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*4*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*8*	*60*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*7*	*60*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*12*	*60*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*11*	*60*		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*4*	*60*	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*12/7*	*27.33*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Pd Sarah J. Schroll wid Knoxville Tenn RD 4

6—681

NAME JULIA SCHROLL

Certificate No. 859638

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 20	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroll Julia

Certificate No. 859638

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: 1st Class Private K 3 US Vol Engrs

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 31. 1918	J. Jan 21. 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees: Joseph H Hunter Fee $10-. FEB 12 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schroll, Margaret

1071

Certificate No. 624067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: Pt. D. 200 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 22-1907	Mar 25-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/29/12 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 378

6—679

NAME: Julia Schroll

~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 859638

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.				
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.	FEB 12 / 61 60	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1920.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1921.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36
1922.	4 / 36	4 / 36	4 / 36	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	9 / 4 / 24	10 / 4 / 20 80	11 / 4 / 20	12 / 4
1924.	1 / 4 / 20	2 / 4		
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

Trans. to k.g. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: 1071 Margaret Schroll

Certificate No. 624067

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	8 / 36	9 / 36	12 / 36	8 / 36
1911.	9 / 36	8 / 36	7 / 36	9 / 36
1912.	7 / 36	GROUP 2		
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—661

NAME Schroll, Mary

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 831744

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David L

Service: Pt H 42 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES 81

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: Jan. 16, 1930

Reported: FEB 21 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Schroll, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831744

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: David L

Service: Priv H 42 Ohio Inf

81 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 12, 1916	SEP 29 1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1917

6—679

NAME MARY SCHROLL

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 831744

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Mary Schroll*

Certificate No. *831744*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	234.67
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schroll, Mary L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 313.200 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schroll, George B.

Service: Pt. Co. A 41 Ill. V. I.

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Nov. 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1278

6—679

NAME: Schroll, Sarah J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711385 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: Pri B 45 Pa V Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Sep 1910	5 Nov 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W RRy KNOXVILLE

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary L Schroll

Certificate No. 313200

Last paid to: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah G Schroll

Certificate No. 711385

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	1087L			2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/10	22.40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schroll Sigrid R.

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 21 1910

78517

Certificate No. 442828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Mathias O.

Service: Pri. K. 3 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Apr. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] death not given

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11905

6—679

NAME: Schroll Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

1728

Certificate No. 485765

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt. D. 200 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 16 - 1899	Nov 13 - 1899
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/11 P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 93

6—679

NAME: Sigrid R. Schioll

DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 21 1910

Certificate No. 442828

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.	JAN 36	10 36	9 36	9 36
1910.	GROUP 1			
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				MILWAUKEE
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

NAME: 1728 Susan Schroll

Certificate No. 485765

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907.				
1908.				
1909.				
1910.	9 36	10 36	9 36	9 36
1911.	9 36	GROUP 2		
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1992

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES * 1934 *